

Alphabetical Index of MP3 Format Sermons.

JANUARY 2016

These sermons are direct recordings from various Conservative Anabaptist Mennonite Church Services, Revival Meetings, Bible Schools and other meetings.

The quality may vary from recording to recording and is outside our control.

The views expressed in each message reflect those of the individual speaker and Congregational affiliation and may not necessarily fully reflect our personal views or convictions.

Full length Sermons vary in length from 5 to 11 megabytes (30 minutes to 1 hour approximately)

Devotionals or **Pre-Sermon** messages vary in length from approx. 2 to 5 megabytes and have been placed in a separate index at the end of the main index.

All sermons and devotionals are available on request

Additional titles will be added to the Index on a regular basis as they become available.

Titles that have “*TR*” are available as PDF print documents

Revival Series and Devotional Messages Index at end of alphabetical section

Requests for messages may be made through our
“Contact Us” page at www.anabaptistmennonites.org
Or our E-mail: shimara2@iprimus.com.au

To Search Online PDF Document
Open Document
On toolbar click “Find”
Select “Open Full Reader Search”
Enter Details

To Search Off-line PDF Document
Open Document
On toolbar click “Edit”
Select “Search”
Enter Details

Abba Father	Donny Swartzentruber	<i>TR</i>	4602
ABC's For Christian Living	Jonathan Rudolph		302
A Biblical View of Change.	Charles Sweigart.	<i>TR</i>	3405
A Biblical Worldview	Glenn M Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	2050
A Cloud of Witnesses: Hebrews 12:1	Clair Hursh	<i>TR</i>	613
A Consistent Business Image	Clair Hursh	<i>TR</i>	1944
A Dedication That Defeats the Devil	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3005
A Famine For the Word	Aaron Sensenig		1234
A Glance at the Life of Simeon	John David Zimmermann.	<i>TR</i>	2786
A Little Coat	Harry Erb.	<i>TR</i>	1342
A Little Man <i>Cedarvale Revivals #4</i>	Kenneth Witmer		1556
A Living Sacrifice.	Abram Guenter.		3722
A Look in the Face of Jesus. <i>Richland Revival 2009 #1</i>	Dale Horst.		3169
A Man With a Healthy Shadow	Noah Rudolph		1235
A Matter of Life or Death – Our Speech	Harlan Martin		202
A More Excellent Way.	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1343
A Nail in His Holy Place	James L Kreider	<i>TR</i>	3818
A New and Living Way Through the Veil	Jonathan E Martin		4236
A New Heart <i>Danskin Revivals 2006</i>	Harold B Good		1573
A Night on the Sea. <i>Cedarvale Revivals #1 2009</i>	Kenneth Witmer		1553
A Peculiar People	Amos Hostetler.		2259
A Sweet Savour of Christ	Wilmer Weaver.		2260
A Visit to Death Valley Ezekiel	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	1237
A Worthy Man.	Joseph Sensenig.		3406
Abiding under the Shadow of the Almighty.	Marvin Rohrer.		2890
Abraham the Faithful Sojourner	Darrell L Martin		4238
Abundant Life, The	Alvin Mast		4124
Acceptance – Mephibosheth <i>Revival Meetings 2003 #1</i>	Daniel E Yoder		1176
Accepted of God and Approved of Men.	Noah Rudolph.		3407
Accountability of Church Leaders	David Wadel		3007
Accountability to God.	Noah Rudolph.		2354
Adjusting to Life's Changes and Facing Disappointments	Daniel Good	<i>TR</i>	103
Adorning the Doctrine in Home and Church Life	L Gerald Sensenig		922
Adorning the Doctrine in the World	Abram Guenter Jr.		923
Adorning the Doctrine.	Abram Guenter		1344
Adversity - Benefiting from God's Chastisement	Mark E Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	2060
Adversity – Blessing or Curse? <i>High Prairie Revival 2003 #7</i>	Daniel E Yoder	<i>TR</i>	1133
Adversity – Discovering the Process of Brokenness	Urie Kanagy	<i>TR</i>	1583
Adversity – Silver Lining of Adversity	Mervin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1731
Affection – I Have Set My Affection to the House of My God	Nelson Torkelson		1494
Afflicting Our Souls	Peter Steckle		3933
Affluence	Lamar Seibel	<i>TR</i>	716
Affluence – Effects of Affluence on Personal Spending.	Lamar Seibel	<i>TR</i>	133
Affluence - Evaluating the Effects of Affluence.	Galen Horst	<i>TR</i>	3642
Affluence – Facing the Peril of Affluence	Warren Martin	<i>TR</i>	980
Affluence – Influence of Consumerism	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	4089
Adjusting to Life's Changes Increasing Responsibilities.	Jay Miller.		3408
Aging – Contribution of the Elderly and Caring for Them.	David G Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3629
Aging – Crown of a Hoary Head	Paul J. Zehr	<i>TR</i>	1767
Aging – Faithfulness in Old Age	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	3645
Aging Gracefully	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	614
Aging – Life At Its Sunset Job 5:26	Clair R Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1085

Aging – Middle Age Malaise	John W Burkholder		3989
Aging – Respect For the Aged and Infirm	John Brubaker	<i>TR</i>	1727
Ahab – Lessons from the Life of Ahab	LaRay Martin.	<i>TR</i>	2829
Alcohol – Deceitfulness of Wine & Strong Drink	Timothy Martin	<i>TR</i>	525
Alcohol – Strong Drink Is a Deceiver	Cornelius Enns	<i>TR</i>	2551
Alcohol – Uses of Wine	John Bearinger	<i>TR</i>	710
Alcohol – Vice of Alcohol	James M Martin	<i>TR</i>	588
All Day in Meetings.	Wilmer Weaver		2154
Allegiance to the King.	Peter Steckle.		3723
All I Need	Melvin Burkholder		2051
All That I Have is Thine <i>Corinth Revival Meetings 09 #4</i>	David Beachy		1759
Always Abounding in the Work of the Lord	Ronald Wiebe		1345
Amalek, A Type Of The Flesh.	H Lynn Martin		204
Ambassadors For Christ ¹¹³⁴ <i>Revival Meetings 2003 #2</i>	Daniel E Yoder		814
Ambassadors of Heavenly Citizenship.	Luke Hege.		2355
Am I My Brother's Keeper?	David G Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3513
Am I Personally Responsible for Soil Condition of Heart?	Wayne Rudolph		2881
An Offering of Love	Peter Steckle		3819
Ask What I Shall Give Thee?	Brian Boll		2693.
◆◆◆			
📁 ANABAPTISM/ANABAPTIST			
Anabaptism – Key Distinguishing Issues Anabaptists v Reformers	David L Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	995
Anabaptism v Pietism. <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #7</i>	LaRay Martin	<i>TR</i>	503
Anabaptist and Mennonite Literature	Jesse Neuenschwander		3008
Anabaptist Church - Function (LC3 08)	Paul Yoder	<i>TR</i>	304
Anabaptist Church - Structure (LC2 08)	Unnamed Speaker	<i>TR</i>	303
Anabaptist Commitment To Die	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	717
Anabaptist Distinctive Practices 1 – Segregated Seating	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	305
Anabaptist Distinctive Practices 2 – Kneeling Prayer	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	306
Anabaptist Distinctive Practices 3 – Accapella Four Part Singing	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	307
Anabaptist Distinctive Practices 4 – After Service Fellowship	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	615
Anabaptist Distinctive Practices 5 – The Plain Coat	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	616
Anabaptist Distinctive Practices 6 – The Cape Dress	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	718
Anabaptist Distinctives	Dale Horst		1042
Anabaptist Distinctives – Separate Seating	James Danner	<i>TR</i>	3326
Anabaptist Faith versus Anti- Mennonite Theology.	Marion Hoover	<i>TR</i>	104
Anabaptist Missionary Zeal	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	815
Anabaptist Movement.	Nolan Rohrer.	<i>TR</i>	2891
Anabaptist Resistance to Protestant Innovations.	Dale Horst	<i>TR</i>	205
Appreciating Our Anabaptist Distinctives #2 Worship Practices	J Stanley Bauman		4140
Appreciating Our Anabaptist Distinctives #3 Brotherhood Aid	Ray Martin		4141
Appreciating the Anabaptist Vision	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	2692
Character of Evangelical Anabaptists.	Wilmer N Weaver.	<i>TR</i>	3419
Conflict Between the Anabaptists and John Calvin	Galen Weaver		3946
Evaluating the Shifting Views of Anabaptism.	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	3255
Key Anabaptist Positions.	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3150
More Than Protestantism	James Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1718
Understanding Our Anabaptist Heritage	James Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	2866
◆◆◆			
Anchor of Hope	David Byler		343
And the Lord My God Shall Come, Zechariah 14:5.	Darryl L Bair.		3409
An Excellent Spirit Was in Him	Donald Nolt		1041
Angels – A Scriptural View of Angels	Jason Wadel	<i>TR</i>	714A


Angels – Angels Unawares	Clair Z. Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1647
Anger <i>Greene County Revival Meeting #3 2006</i>	Dale Heisey	<i>TR</i>	1135
Anointing – Meditation on the Ordinance of Anointing.	Unknown Speaker	<i>TR</i>	167
Anointing – When Do I Request Anointing?	Warren Martin	<i>TR</i>	1537
Anointing – Anointing With Oil	Donald Moyer	<i>TR</i>	1648
Anointing – Ordinance Anointing with Oil.	Unknown Speaker	<i>TR</i>	2118
Anointing – Is Any Sick Among You James 5:14	Allen Weaver		4202
Answered Prayer.	David G Burkholder		2155
Anti-Christ – Scriptural View of the Anti-Christ System	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	388
◆◆◆			
📁 APATHY			
Spirit of Apathy	Wilmer Eshbach	<i>TR</i>	3185
Spirit of Apathy	Lee Whitt		4525
◆◆◆			
📁 APOSTASY			
Avoiding Generational Decline	LaRay Martin	<i>TR</i>	505
Dangers of Apostasy through Church Extension.	Levi Kramer	<i>TR</i>	2388
Detecting and Avoiding Apostasy	Reuben Derstine	<i>TR</i>	2706
Don't Turn Around For Things Left behind	Tom Bender		4477
Forbearance v Apostatizing Tolerance	James Nolt	<i>TR</i>	1693
Heart Failure in the Midst of Battle	Harlan Martin		4493
Heavenly Affection – Cure of Apostasy	Jay Schrock	<i>TR</i>	987
Influence of Gradualism	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	4090
Influence of Greek Philosophy	Isaac Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	4091
Mennonite Church Resisting Apostasy 19th Century #1	Eby Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3887
Mennonite Church Resisting Apostasy 20th Century #2	James Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	3888
Mennonite Church Resisting Apostasy 21st Century #3	Steven R Martin	<i>TR</i>	4110
Peril of Apostasy	Jason Wadel	<i>TR</i>	1191
Reasonings of Apostasy	Harry Erb.	<i>TR</i>	2764
Refusing the Opportunity to Return.	Terry Dougherty	<i>TR</i>	2656
Reasonings of Mennonite Apostasy	Isaac K Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3384
Reasonings Which Lead to Apostasy.	Kevin Bicher	<i>TR</i>	3282
Saints Finding Security Against Apostasy <i>Cedarvale Revival Sermon #8</i>	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	602
Sharpening Swords With Philistine Skills	Donald Nolt	<i>TR</i>	4014
Shunning the Apostate	Eli Kauffman		4120
The Peril of Apostasy. <i>Lakeview Bible College April 2010</i>	David B Weaver	<i>TR</i>	2429
Threats of Gradualism.	Nevin Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3192
Weakening Effect of Apostasy	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	1934
Why Churches Drift	Wayne Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	4029
◆◆◆			
Apostle Paul – His Goals As a Pattern For Us	Noah Rudolph		1403
Apostle Paul – Lessons from Paul's Conversion.	Peter Steckle		2430
Apostle Paul – Richness of the Ransom	Nelson Torkelson		924
Apostles #1 The Establishment of the Church	Jason Wadel		816
Apostles #2 The Establishment of the Church	Jason Wadel		817
Apostles #3 The Apostle Peter	Jason Wadel		818
Apostles #4 The Apostles Andrew & James	Jason Wadel		819
Apostles #5 The Apostle John	Jason Wadel		1346
Applying Scriptures to Current Issues	John Brubaker		4351
Appreciating Biblical Conservatism	David Brubaker	<i>TR</i>	1347
Appreciating Our Heritage.	Robert Eby.		3220
Appreciating the Principles That Gave Rise to Eastern Mennonite Fellowship		<i>TR</i>	1238
Approaching God Acceptably.	David G Burkholder		2156

Approving Things That Are Excellent	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1239
Archers Shooting at Joseph	Harry Erb		4353
Are There Not 12 Hours in One Day? <i>New Year</i>	Wesley Leinbach.		4035
Are We Gathering or Scattering? <i>Richland Revival 2009 #5</i>	Dale Horst.		3173
Are You Getting What You Want? <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #3</i>	Carl Martin		4003
Arise and Be Doing	Abram Guenter		1844
Armed Mind.	David G Burkholder		2571
Arrogance - Ignorance of Arrogance	Tom Bender		1075
Arrows of a Mighty Man	Roy Zimmerman		1650
Art of Borrowing	Kevin Bicher	<i>TR</i>	2790
Art of Comforting	Clyde Wadel	<i>TR</i>	2791
Ascending the Hill of the Lord	Delbert Eby	<i>TR</i>	820
Asa His Good Beginning His Sad End	Jerry Martin	<i>TR</i>	4293
◆◆◆			
ASCENSION			
Ascended Lord	Aaron Sensenig.	<i>TR</i>	4143
Ascension	Lauren Eby.	<i>TR</i>	4149
Ascension	Mervin Martin.		4150
Ascension and Exaltation of Jesus Christ	Donald Newswanger.	<i>TR</i>	4144
Ascension – Christ's Ascension Prefigured in Elijah.	Philip D Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	2376
Ascension Contemplation and Consummation of the Ascension	Wendell Miller		4163
Ascension Day, the Day in Which He Was Taken Up	Mervin Martin	<i>TR</i>	4145
Ascension Day Three Acts and Three Responses	Glenn R Martin.	<i>TR</i>	4146
Ascension Gifts of the Ascension	Simeon Rudolph.		4147
Ascension Hail the Day That See Him Rise	Clifford Weaver.	<i>TR</i>	4148
Ascension I Leave the World and Go to the Father	David Kauffman		4200
Ascension of Christ Expedient to the Believer	David J Fisher	<i>TR</i>	4151
Ascension Significance of the Ascension	Mervin Martin.		4152
Ascension - Three Aspects of the Ascension	Kenneth Dyck	<i>TR</i>	3800
◆◆◆			
Asa's Problem.	Paul J Zehr		2464
Assimilating Members from Diverse Backgrounds.	Daryl Bair.	<i>TR</i>	3514
As Thy Servant Was Busy Here and There.	Earl Z. Musser Jr.		2463.
As It Was in the Days of Noah	John Wiens		1240
◆◆◆			
ASSURANCE – See also Salvation.			
Assurance of Salvation	Glen Auker	<i>TR</i>	1749
Assurance of Salvation <i>Miners Village Revivals 2009 #4</i>	Jason Wadel		3370
Assurance of Salvation	Jason Wadel	<i>TR</i>	1950
Assurance 1 Fact of Assurance of Salvation	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	821
Assurance 2 Foundation of Assurance	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	822
Assurance 3 Finding Assurance	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	823
Assurance 4 Foes of Assurance	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	824
Assurance 5 Tests of Assurance	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	825
Assurance 6 Blessings of Assurance	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	826
Assurance versus Delusion	Clyde Wadel	<i>TR</i>	827
Biblical Basis for Christian Assurance	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	925
Christian Assurance.	Tom Bender	<i>TR</i>	2482
Conditions for Maintaining Assurance	Earle Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	1968
Finding Assurance	Glenn Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1381
Provisions For Obtaining Assurance	Dennis Martin	<i>TR</i>	1408
Seven Tests of Assurance. <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #5</i>	LaRay Martin	<i>TR</i>	612
The Christian's Security <i>Lakeview Revivals 2013</i>	Terry Dougherty		4572

◆◆◆			
At The Supper Table	Darrell Martin		1651
Atonement (See also Propitiation)	Robert Shank	<i>TR</i>	1452
Atonement – It Is Finished	Marion Hoover		3976
Atonement – Misconceptions Concerning the Atonement.	Glenn M Sensenig.	<i>TR</i>	3572
Attitudes – Christian Attitudes	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1360
Attributes of God	Larry Weaver	<i>TR</i>	309
Audio Drama.	Eby Burkholder		2356
Author and Finisher of Our Faith.	Darrell Martin		2465
◆◆◆			
📁 AUTHORITY			
Absolute Authority of God’s Word	Mark Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	1544
Authority of the Scriptures	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	310
God Ordained Authorities in Our Lives	Nathan Sweigart		3966
Inspiring Respect for Church Authority	Enos Shank	<i>TR</i>	2732
Keys of the Kingdom	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	3981
Relationship Biblical Authority/Church Authority	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3103
Relating To Divinely Appointed Authority	Terry Dougherty	<i>TR</i>	689
Respecting/Supporting God’s Order Church Authority	Dana Ressler.	<i>TR</i>	3179
Scriptural Concepts of Church Authority	Noah Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	1103
Scriptural View of Governmental Authority.	Mervin Martin		4116
Under Authority (Cut Short at End).	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	2452
Understanding Authority of the Bible and Church	Noah Rudolph.	<i>TR</i>	2865
◆◆◆			
Avoiding Partiality.	Wayne Shank	<i>TR</i>	2357
Avoiding Slippery Places	Ken Dyck		719
Avoiding the Gainsaying of Core (Korah)	Matthew Garman		617
Avoiding the Plight of Hezekiah’s Mentality	James Nolt		402
Avoiding the Snares of Modern Psychology	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	403
◆◆◆			
B.B.B.B.B.B			
Balaam Doctrine of	Glenn M Sensenig		720
📁 BAPTISM			
Baptised Unto Christ <i>Baptismal Service</i>	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3821
Baptisms	David S Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1433
Baptism Commanded For Every Believer	Peter Steckle		3822
Baptism Preparatory	John Wiens.	<i>TR</i>	2793
Baptismal Service Presermon	John Brubaker	<i>TR</i>	1350
Doctrine and Practice of Water Baptism	James Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2089
Doctrine of the Baptism <i>WinterBibleSchool</i>	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	2805
God’s Covenant and Man’s Covenant – Baptism	David G. Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3063
Instruction Classes That Live	Mast Stoltzfus	<i>TR</i>	4395
Martyrs Mirror: the Account of Holy Baptism.	Clifford Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3475
Ordinance of Baptism	Menno Brunk	<i>TR</i>	2318
They That the Gladly Receive His Word Were Baptized.	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	3297
Types of Christ	James Burkholder		4335
You Shall Be My Sons and Daughters	James J Martin		4342
◆◆◆			
Bare Minimum to Get To Heaven. <i>Cedarvale Revival Sermon #2</i>			596
Barnabas the Son of Consolation	Matthew Bennetch	<i>TR</i>	4036
Barnabas Son of Consolation	Darrell L Martin	<i>TR</i>	4240
Battle Is Not Yours but God’s.	Marlin Freed	<i>TR</i>	2466
Battle With Myself (The)	Levi Schrock	<i>TR</i>	1734

Battlefield of the Mind.	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3221
Be At Peace Among Yourself	James Horst		828
Beauty of Zion	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3823
Be Content with What You Have	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	2263
Be Patient Toward All Men.	Lamar Garman		2358
Be Ready	David G Burkholder		1457
Be Still and Know That I Am God.	Donald Newswanger	<i>TR</i>	2158
Be Still and Know That I Am God.	Eugene G Burkholder		3412
Be Thou an Example. #6. <i>Danskin Revivals 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr		3536
Be Watchful and Strengthen Rev.3:2 <i>Shiloh Revival 4/09 #1</i>	Clair R Weaver		1611
Bearing One Another's Burdens	John Wiens.	<i>TR</i>	2794
Bearing the Reproach of Christ.	Peter Steckle.	<i>TR</i>	3724
◆◆◆			
📁 BEATITUDES			
Beatitudes	Wilmer Eshbach	<i>TR</i>	1137
Beatitudes – Goals for the New Year from the Beatitudes	Robert Eby		1990
Beatitudes Series #1 Blessed Are the Poor in Spirit. <i>Series of Full Length Sermons</i>		<i>TR</i>	107a
Beatitudes Series #2 Blessed Are They That Mourn <i>By James J Martin</i>		<i>TR</i>	206a
Beatitudes Series #3 Blessed Are The Meek. <i>107b</i>		<i>TR</i>	1244
Beatitudes Series #4 Blessed Are They That Hunger		<i>TR</i>	107c
Beatitudes Series #5 Blessed Are The Merciful		<i>TR</i>	107d
Beatitudes Series #6 Blessed Are The Pure in Heart <i>206b</i>		<i>TR</i>	1245
Beatitudes Series #7 Blessed Are The Peacemakers. <i>107e</i>		<i>TR</i>	1246
Beatitudes Series #8 Blessed Are The Persecuted		<i>TR</i>	206c
Beatitudes: Believers Pathway of Blessing #1 Intro Beatitudes	David Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1138
Beatitudes: Believers Pathway of Blessing #2 Blessed Poor in Spirit	David Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1139
Beatitudes: Believers Pathway of Blessing #3 Blessed Are They That Mourn	David Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1140
Beatitudes: Believers Pathway of Blessing #4 Blessed Are They That Hunger	David Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1141
Beatitudes: Believers Pathway of Blessing #5 Blessed Are The Merciful	David Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1142
Beatitudes: Believers Pathway of Blessing #6 Blessed Are the Pure in Heart	David Weaver	<i>TR</i>	2058
Beatitudes: Believers Pathway of Blessing #7 Blessed are the Persecuted	David Weaver	<i>TR</i>	2059
Beatitudes 1 Blessed Are the Poor in Spirit	Donald Moyer		1652
Beatitudes 2 Blessed Are They That Mourn	Donald Moyer		1653
Beatitudes 3 Blessed Are The Meek	Donald Moyer		1654
Beatitudes 4 Blessed Are They That Hunger and Thirst	Donald Moyer		1655
Beatitudes 5 Blessed Are The Merciful	Donald Moyer		1656
Beatitudes 6 Blessed Are The Pure In Heart	Donald Moyer		1657
Beatitudes 7 Blessed Are The Peacemakers	Donald Moyer		1658
Beatitudes 8 Blessed Are The Persecuted	Donald Moyer		1659
Beatitude #4 Blessed Are They Which Do Hunger	Clarence Martin		4153
Blessed Are the Peacemakers	Dana Ressler	<i>TR</i>	3729
Blessed Are the Poor in Spirit.	Daniel Martin.		2895
Blessed Are They.	Daniel Gerber	<i>TR</i>	3623
Blessed Are the Poor in Spirit – <i>Bethel Revival Sermon #1</i>	Simeon Rudolph		603
Blessed Are the Peacemakers	Paul Witmer		621
◆◆◆			
Because Jesus Said So.	Wayne Heatwole	<i>TR</i>	2445
Because There Was No Room For Them in the Inn	Lamar Seibel		1660
Behold a Certain Disciple	Clifford Weaver		1046
Behold I Come Quickly.	Norman Schrock	<i>TR</i>	108
Behold I Stand at the Door and Knock	Lamar Garman.		2264
Behold the Bridegroom. <i>Danskin Revivals 2006</i>	Harold B Good		1577
Behold the Lamb.	Donald Nolt.	<i>TR</i>	3127

Being a Spiritual Leader For a Spiritual People.	Harlan Martin		109
Being Followers of God Ephesians 5.	Kenneth Dyke		2694
Being Made Conformable Unto His Death.	David S Burkholder		3129
Being Made Conformable unto His Death.	Jerry Wadel.	TR	3726
Being Thankful	Titus Yoder		3824
Being the Salt and Light of the World	Elvin Graybill Jr	TR	3937
Benediction	Clarence Martin		507
Benediction – Benefiting From the Benediction	Paul Ebersole		829
Benefiting from God’s Promises.	J. Horst		110
Benefiting From the Thorns in the Flesh	Kevin Bicher	TR	1548
Bereans More Noble	John D Zimmerman	TR	1850
Bereavement – Helping Our People through the Time of Bereavement.	Jerry Martin		3663
Be Strong and Do It.	Andrew Wine		3222
Be Thou an Example <i>Danskin Revival Meeting 2007 #6</i>	Wayne Shank		1351
Be Thou An Example of the Believers <i>Orchardville Revival 05 #6</i>	Clarence Martin		1801
Be Ye Doers of the Word and Not Hearers Only.	Alvin Zimmerman	TR	3621
Better Than Service.	Ron Wiebe.		3518
Bible School – Making the Most of Numidia Bible School.	Lynn Witmer		2208
Bible School Jan.09 – Developing a Service Mentality in Our Children	Simeon Rudolph	TR	485
Bible School Jan.09 – End of All Things at Hand – 1 Peter 4:7	Mark E Rosenberry	TR	486
Bible School Jan.09– Filled With All the Fullness of God – Eph.3:19	Kevin Bicher	TR	487
Bible School Jan.09 – Scriptural Concepts of Counseling	Stanley Wine	TR	489
Bible School Jan.09– The Prodigal Son’s Father	David L Sensenig	TR	488
Bible School – Foundational Goals for the Bible School	Stanley Wine		2288
Bible School – Reaffirming Vision for the Bible School.	Glenn M Sensenig		222
Biblical Conviction	Paul J Zehr		1458
Biblical Principle of Enmity.	James Burkholder	TR	2362
📁 BIBLE STUDY			
Are We Becoming Bible Illiterate	Eli Kauffmann		4450
Bible – Proof That the Bible is True	H. Lynn Martin	TR	1812
Bible Classes – Didactic or Inspirational	Merle Sensenig		3009
Bible Study That Produces Growth.		TR	112
Importance of Personal Study (Pre-sermon to #673)	Stephen Carpenter	TR	668
Meaningful Personal Bible Reading and Prayer	Stanley Wine		1896
Methods of Personal Bible Study	David Metzler		673
Personal Bible Study That God Approves	Wendell Miller		1506
Place of Old and New Testaments in Church Life	Glenn M Sensenig	TR	3992
Relationship of Old and New Testaments	Lamar Garman	TR	3998
Rewards of Diligent Bible Study.	Daniel Binkley.		3180
Rules and Tools.	Clair R Weaver		2159
Understanding the Principle of First Reference	Harry Erb	TR	1531
Understanding the Bible - Principles of Interpretation	H Lynn Martin	TR	480
	◆◆◆		
📁 BITTERNESS			
Bitterness – <i>Danskin Revival Meeting 2007 #:4</i>	Wayne Shank	TR	1353
Bitterness	John Wiens	TR	1459
Bitterness – High Cost of Holding a Grudge	Robert Eby	TR	3968
Bitterness – Malignancy of Bitterness <i>Calvary Revival 2010 #4</i>	Wayne Shank	TR	2473
Bitterness – Overreacting – Symptom of Bitterness	Galen Byers	TR	2119
Bitterness – Poison of Bitterness.	Daniel Herr.	TR	3691
Bitterness – Root of Bitterness.	Eby Burkholder	TR	113
Bitterness – The Root of Bitterness <i>Decker Lake #2</i>	Wilmer Martin	TR	1683

Pre-Sermon-Chains	Stephen Groff		4214
Who Is to Blame	Stephen Groff		4235
◆◆◆			
Blessed Are They That Hear the Word of God and Keep It	Wayne Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	3825
Blessed Be Thy Advise	Enos Shank		3938
Blessings of the Lord	John Wiens		1460
Blessing – Preparation For Blessing	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	3164
Blood <i>Cedarvale Revival Meetings 2008 Sermon #2</i>	David Danner	<i>TR</i>	627
Blood – Cleansing Power of the Blood	Daryl Bair	<i>TR</i>	1676
Blood – Doctrine of the Blood	Donald Nolt	<i>TR</i>	736
Blood – Price of Blood.	Daniel Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3492
Blood – When I See the Blood	Daniel Binkley	<i>TR</i>	3397
Born a Vessel for God’s Glory	Nelson Torkelson		1550
Borrowing and Lending	Harold Martin	<i>TR</i>	1667
Break up Your Fallow Ground	James Nolt		2066
Bridge Burning in Christian Experience	Clifford Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1853
Bringing into Captivity Every Thought	Enos Shank		1955
Bringing into Captivity Every Thought	Mervin Burkholder		2067
Bringing Our Friends to Jesus.	Ron Wiebe.		3414
Broken Pitchers Burning Lamps	Nelson Nolt		927
◆◆◆			
 BROTHERHOOD			
1 Timothy #3 The Church and Its Members	Matthew Garman	<i>TR</i>	4221
Assets Liabilities of Our Church Group.	Harlan Martin.		2893
Attitudes That Strengthen	H James Siegrist		1349
Attitudes That Strengthen the Brotherhood.	Elvin Graybill Jr.		3411
Attributes That Contribute to Church Building	Kevin Newswanger		3820
Biblical Understanding of Church Membership	Glenn M Sensenig		4041
Blended Together in the Church.	Daniel Gerber		3622
Blending Personalities in the Brotherhood	Richard Nolt	<i>TR</i>	2161
Blessings of Going to Church	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	3939
Blessings of Healthy Brotherhood Relationships.	Harold E Weaver		2896
Bonds of Love.	David G Burkholder		2568
Brotherly Love.	James J Martin		2469
Brotherhood Assistance	David L. Sensenig		1668
Brotherhood Builders Epaphras Faithful Behind the Scene	Edward Kerr, Sr.		1669
Brotherhood Builders Jesus Christ, The Chief Cornerstone	James Nolt		1670
Brotherhood Builders Nehemiah, Inspiring Others to Build	Eugene Burkholder		1671
Brotherhood – Matthew 18	Clifford Weaver		1143
Brotherhood Meeting Spiritual Needs Matthew 18	Melvin Zehr		3520
Brotherhood Stimulation.	Phares Fisher.		3415
Brotherly Address – Correct Use of Matthew 18	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	1476
Building Harmonious Relationships	Nevin Zimmerman		3731
Christian Community of Goods	Matthew Bennetch		4156
Christian Debts	Fred Carpenter.		4157
Christ’s Body – Many Members.	Earle M Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	1581
Come Thou With Us – Numbers 10:29	Stanley Wine		3322
Elements of Cohesion in the Church	Noah Rudolph.		4174
Evaluating the Concept of Unity in Diversity.	Isaac K Sensenig.	<i>TR</i>	3546
Gaining and Maintaining Brotherhood Relations	John Wiens		1782
Graciousness When Challenging Our Brethren	Ernest D Wine	<i>TR</i>	4085
Helps in Fulfilling the Brotherly Address.	Donald Cross.	<i>TR</i>	3555

How to Conduct a Business Meeting	James Boll		3074
Importance of Each Member in the Body	Ronald Martin		1076
Maintaining Intercongregational Cohesion.	Joseph R Sensenig		3565
Maintaining the Brotherhood Concept in Church Life	Wilmer Weaver		3084
Maintaining the Spirit of the Brotherhood	Abram Guenter		2746
Members Meetings That Edify the Congregation	Harold Weaver		2835
My Influence on the Body	Fred Carpenter		1898
My Obligation in Light of Brotherhood Assistance	Abel Martin	<i>TR</i>	676
Principle of Uniformity	David Wadel	<i>TR</i>	3997
Providing for Our Own.	Daniel Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3493
Relationships in the Church.	John Wiens.		3177
Relationships That Strengthen Church	Mark Hostetter	<i>TR</i>	315
Responsibility in Brotherhood Relationships	Harlan Martin		3105
Responsibility of the Strong to the Weak	Wilmer Martin		1238
Restoring the Fallen Brother.	Ralph Gerber		3284
Scriptural Concept of Fellowship.	Dale Horst.	<i>TR</i>	3699
Scriptural Submission in Brotherhood Relationships.	Mervin E Martin.		3497
Sensitivity and Compassion Within Brotherhood	David G Weaver	<i>TR</i>	208
Stability of Brotherhood.	Ralph Horst.		3186
Those Who Seemed To Be Pillars	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	1271
Unity in the Church	John Wiens	<i>TR</i>	4130
Unity of the Spirit in Bonds of Peace.	Ralph Gerber	<i>TR</i>	3198
Values and Dangers of Members Meetings	Aaron Witmer.		2872
What Makes a Good Church Member – Commitment	Luke Hege	<i>TR</i>	1935
What Makes a Good Church Member – Conviction	Michael Wine	<i>TR</i>	1936
◆◆◆			
Brought As a Lamb to the Slaughter	Daniel Gerber		3316
Building on the Foundation.	David S Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3626
Building or Destroying	Anson Hoover		405
Building The Temple	Cornelius Enns		509
Building Up Yourself	Luke Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	510
But He Was a Leper	Ernest Wine		316
But Watch Thou in All Things	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	2696
But When the Fullness of Time Was Come	Mervin E. Martin		1672
Buy a Field. <i>Calvary Conservative Menn. Church Revivals 2009 #6</i>	Timothy Plett		2368
Buy Gold.	Peter Steckle.		3132
◆◆◆			
C.C.C.C.C.C.C			
Caleb – The Mountain Taker	Wayne Shank		1250
📁 CALVINISM			
Calvinism.	David L Martin	<i>TR</i>	2573
Conflict Between the Anabaptists and John Calvin	Galen Weaver	<i>TR</i>	3946
Confronting Calvinism	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	836
Errors of Calvinism 1 of 2	Wayne L Shank	<i>TR</i>	1481
Errors of Calvinism 2 of 2	Wayne L Shank	<i>TR</i>	1482
Five Points of Calvinism TULIP	Stephen R Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	343
Identifying Calvinistic Theology	Glenn M Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1278
Predestination and the Election of the Saints	Warren Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3693
Subtle Forms of Calvinism	John Wiens	<i>TR</i>	571
Unconditional Eternal Security & Related Errors	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	800
◆◆◆			
Camouflaged Christians	Marvin Rohrer	<i>TR</i>	3826
Can a Fire Be Lit?	Paul J Zehr		406

Can God Furnish a Table in the Wilderness?	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	1467
Can the Rush Grow Where There is no Mire?	Marion Hoover		1552
A Biblical View of Capitalism.	Paul Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3617
Carefulness Concerning Holy Things	Darrell Martin		1956
Carnality.	Maurice Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3317
Carnality –Discerning Between Immaturity and Carnality	Charles Sweigart	<i>TR</i>	1061
Carnality – Discerning between Immaturity and Carnality.	Wayne Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	2879
Carnality – Forbearance in Dealing With Carnality	Morris Yoder		1066
Carnality – Overcoming Carnality	Carl Fox	<i>TR</i>	3378
Carnality – Relating to Carnal Nature and Immaturity	Darrel Martin	<i>TR</i>	3102
Carnal Nature – Combating Carnalities.	Lester Weaver	<i>TR</i>	220
Casting Mountains into the Sea <i>Hillview Revival 2009</i>	Laverne Ropp		1995
Casual Appearance – Issues Facing the Church – Casual Attire	Simeon Rudolph		878
Casual Appearance and its Influence	Ronald Hostetter	<i>TR</i>	317
Casual Appearance – Countering Inroads of Casual Appearance -	Kevin Kreider	<i>TR</i>	649
Casual Appearance – Countering Inroads of Casual Appearance -	Mark Hostetter	<i>TR</i>	650
Casual Appearance – Perils of Casual Clothing	Galen Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1093
Casual Appearance –Current Issues – Casual Dress	Jesse Neuenschwander		1058
Casual Greeting – Issues Facing the Church – Casual Greetings	Jonas Stoltzfus		879
Cell-phone – Discerning Dangers of the Cell-phone	Cletus Graber	<i>TR</i>	335
Challenge of Balanced Material Pursuits.	Carl Fox	<i>TR</i>	2371
Challenge of Balanced Perception of Church Standards.	John Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2372
Challenge of Balanced View of Self.	John Krahn	<i>TR</i>	2373
Challenge of Sobriety in an Age Of Hilarity.	David Danner		210
Challenge of the Tongue	Chester Martin		3732
Change – Gain or Loss	John D Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	211
◆◆◆			
CHARACTER			
Building a Godly Character.	Daniel Coblenz.		2897
Character of John Mark	Clair R Weaver		1252
Character Traits of Godly Youth <i>New England Valley Revivals #9</i>	Mark Hostetter		4311
Godly Character Expressed	Steven E Yoder	<i>TR</i>	661
Our Character	Lonnie Miller	<i>TR</i>	4314
Helps Toward Maturity	Jesse Myers	<i>TR</i>	4274
Rewards of a Godly Character.	Ivan Petre		2985
Upright Character.	Ernest Helmuth.	<i>TR</i>	3200
◆◆◆			
Charity – Putting on Charity – Bond of Perfection	Dana Ressler		687
◆◆◆			
CHILDREN			
A Child Left to Himself.	Enos Shank	<i>TR</i>	102
Answers to Questions Children Ask	Lauren Eby	<i>TR</i>	308
Avoiding the Pitfalls Modern Child Training	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	3935
Balanced View of Child Evangelism	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	101
Biblical Child Rearing Concepts.	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	212
Biblical Directives for Dressing our Children	Kenneth J Martin	<i>TR</i>	207
Blessing of Contented Children.	Melvyn Burkholder		3314
Building Relationships With Our Children	Clyde Kreider		3521
Childhood Innocence and Accountability	Larry Weaver		2075
Children God Has Graciously Given	Wayne Shank		1753
Children Going Out the Gate Loss of Young People	Dennis Swartzentruber		1054
Child Training <i>Shiloh Revival Message #7 2008</i>	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	611
Child Training	Art Gerber		2697

Child Training	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	937
Child Training Series #1	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	1958
Child Training Series #2	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	1959
Child Training Series #3	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	1960
Child Training-Honesty	David G Weaver		2481
Child Training in a Permissive Age	Larry Weber		1468
Child Training: Precept Upon Precept, Line Upon Line	Jerry Kreider	<i>TR</i>	554
Child Training – Respect.	David G Weaver		114
Child Training Proverbs 22:6 <i>Orchardville Revival 05 #7</i>	Clarence Martin		1802
Child Training How Shall We Order the Child?	Dennis Martin		1167
Christian Nurture of Children	Nelson Torkelson		1030
Dressing According to Gospel Simplicity	A. Wayne Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	340
Early Childhood Training EE11 7	David L Martin		3333
Effective Child Training Discipline That Brings Rest.	Dana Ressler		3252
God’s Plan Moving from Innocency to Salvation.	Jesse Neuenschwander		2186
Guiding Our Children through Conversion.	James J Martin		3259
Guiding the Curiosity of Children	Glenn M Sensenig		1068
Guarding the Innocency Children of	Arvin Rudolph		116
Guarding Their Reading Material	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	213
Guiding Emotional Needs of Children.	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	232
Guidelines Selecting Books Games for Children	Jacob Weaver		746
Guiding Your Child’s Heart	Paul R Weaver		342
Guiding Development of Our Children Emotionally.	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	2190
Guiding Development of Our Children Socially.	Gerald Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2191
Guiding Development of Our Children Spiritually.	Larry Witmer	<i>TR</i>	2192
Helping Our Children to Build Conviction	Loren Martin		3348
Helping Our Children Develop Conviction <i>Lakeview Revivals 2013</i>	Terry Dougherty		4571
Helping Our Children Embrace Distinctive Lifestyle <i>High Prairie Revival 2002 #7</i>			873
Helping Our Children Through Mid-teen years	James Horst		3865
Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother	Wesley Leinbach		4480
How Children Contribute to Church Life	Luke Sensenig		369
Illustrating Truths To Young Minds	Titus Rohrer		3873
Leading Children, Innocence –Accountability-Responsibility	Jerry Kreider		1596
Leading Our Children Softly.	Mark Torkelson		2640
Mission Fields Amongst Our Children	Daryl Bair	<i>TR</i>	214
Naming of Children Treasure of a Name	Melvin Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3609
Nurturing Our Children From Innocency to Accountability. <i>Bethel Revival #8</i>			610
Nurturing Our Children in Time of Spiritual Awakening.	Clarence Martin		2214
Practical Aspects of Child Training	Ivan Weber	<i>TR</i>	3903
Preparing Our Children to Be Discerning	Dana Ressler		3777
Preserving the Innocence of Children	Luke G Sensenig		1607
Producing Children for God’s Service	James Burkholder		1609
Safeguarding our Children’s Exposure to the World	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	387
Scriptural Basis For Innocence of Children	R. Gascho	<i>TR</i>	115
Seeking A Right Way For Us and Our Little Ones	Ronald Hostetter		268
Seeking a Right Way for Us and Our Little Ones	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3786
Seven Characteristics of Children	John Krahn		2034
Subtle Snares of Child Evangelism.	No Other Details to Hand		189
Teaching Our Children Respect	Wesley Leinbach		4481
Teaching Our Children Sacrificial Living	Marlin Freed		3118
Teaching Our Children to Meditate, Study and Convey Ideas	Paul M. Landis		3119
Teaching Our Children to Respect Authority.	Melvin Mack.		3501
Train Up a Child <i>Lakeview Revival Meetings 2009 # 7</i>	Marlin Freed		758

Train Up a Child	Paul J Zehr		4022
Unashamedly Biasing Our Children Toward Godliness	Lamar Garman		1631
Understanding/Helping Child with Special Needs	Scott Martin		3802
Understanding Child Discipline v Child Abuse.	Simeon Rudolph		2247
Why Children Fail to Embrace the Faith	James Nolt	TR	4134
◆◆◆			
Children of Light.	Chester Martin		2574
Choice – Man’s Free Choice/Will	<i>Cedarvale Revivals 2008 #3</i>	David Danner	TR 628
Choices	Fred Carpenter	TR	1358
Choose That Good Part Luke 10:42	John Wiens	TR	1359
Choosing Our Battle Lines Wisely	James Danner	TR	1961
Choosing Safe Employment.	Kervin Gehman		117
◆◆◆			
CHRIST			
Building of Christ	Daniel Martin		4043
Building on the Rock	Chester Martin		4044
Christ In the Presence of God For Us	H. Lynn Martin		1253
Christ Is All in All – Colossians 3.	A Wayne Rudolph		4045
Christ Jesus, Blessed Only Potentate	Wilmer Eshbach		1754
Christ Our Daysman	Marvin C Martin	TR	512
Christ Our Substitute (Communion Service)	Wilmer Weaver		938
Christ, Pre-eminent in the Church.	Joel Reinford.	TR	3627
Christ’s Second Coming	Daniel Herr	TR	318
Christ Shall Be Magnified in Me	Wendell Eberly		4250
Christ the Begotten Given to Man.	Roy Zimmerman		2575
Christ, the Cross and the Christian.	Marion Miller		3225
Christ, The Lowly King	Peter Steckle		3827
Deity of Christ	Paul R Weaver		1870
Esteeming the Riches of Christ	Mervin Weaver		520
Finding Completeness in Christ	Merle Ruth	TR	1985
Formed To the Image of Christ	Peter Steckle		3858
Glory of Christ, Philippians 2.	Paul Ebersole	TR	3646
Highly Exalted Christ	Peter Steckle		3752
Identifying With Christ Romans 6:4	Roy Zimmerman		1279
Isaiah’s Portrait of Christ	James J Martin		3975
Is Not This the Christ? #2 <i>Montney Revival Meetings 2009</i>	Harold B Good		3678
Keeping Christ Pre-Eminent. <i>ValleyView Revival 2010 # 4</i>	Lamar Garman.		2780
Laying Down Our Life John 3:16 <i>Ethel Revivals 2011 #1</i>	David L Martin		3327
Living In Readiness For Christ’s Return.	James Horst	TR	245
Partakers of Christ’s Suffering	Nevin S Weaver		899
Peace of Christ	Paul Witmer		3990
Questions about Christ’s First Coming	Leon Sensenig		2024
Rule of Christ, Matthew 18.	Clair R Weaver.		3696
Seeing the Work of Christ.	Abram Guenter.		3182
Seven Witnesses of Christ.	Darrell Martin	TR	2547
Simplicity of Christ	Arlin Miller		1335
Sufferings Of Christ And The Glory That Should Follow.	J Alvin Snyder		276
The Propitiation (see also Propitiation) Romans 3:25	Harold B Good	TR	215
Typified by David and Solomon	Paul J Zehr		407
Unsearchable Riches of Christ	Peter Steckle		2347
What is Christ to Me?	Daniel Gerber		1110E
What Think Ye of Christ?	Harold B Good.		2784
◆◆◆			

📁 CHRISTIAN LIVING See also Discipleship		
Christian and Emotional Health	Elmer Grove	634
Christian and His Literature.	Kevin Gehman	2162
Christian and His Moods	Jesse Neuenschwander	635
Christian and His Relation to the World <i>Shiloh Revival Sermon #3</i>	Melvin Burkholder	118
Christian and Physical Safety.	David Weaver TR	2163
Christian and the Cross	John Wiens	1755
Christian Behavior – Responsible Christian Driving	Donald Moyer	692
Christian Business Principles	Paul R. Weaver TR	1756
Christians – Camouflaged Christians	Marvin Rohrer TR	3826
Christian Courtesy	James Stauffer TR	2076
Christian Courtesy in a Disrespectful Age.	Nevin S Weaver	2164
Christian Experience Collective Aspects of	Wilmer Weaver	325
Christian Fellowship Boundaries.	Elvin Graybill Jr. TR	216
Christian Headship Order	Steve Yoder.	4158
Christian Life As God Planned It	Merle Ruth. TR	4159
Christian Life – Christian’s First Question	Fred Carpenter	1145
Christian Life – Christian’s Night Meditation	John Wiens	1146
Christian Life – Christian’s Standard of Living	Donald Nolt TR	1147
Christian Life – Dynamics of a Transparent Christian Life	Jay Schrock	1427
Christian Manhood	Nelson Torkelson	939
Christian Motives.	Isaac K Sensenig	3318
Christian Service – Ingredients for	Abram Guenter	1392
Christian Service – Principles of Giving in Christian Service	Paul Hursh	1608
Christian Stewardship in an Affluent Age	Daniel Binkley TR	514
Christian and Suffering, Flesh, Defence, Judgment	James M Martin TR	1469
Christian Response to the Watchman	Jerry Kreider	1470
Christian – What is a Genuine Christian?	James J. Martin	1110D
Christian Victory.	Maurice Martin	218
Christian Warfare.	David S Burkholder. TR	3526
Christians and Safety Precautions.	Mark E Torkelson TR	120
Christians and the Fun Mentality.	No Other Details to Hand	119
Christian’s Family Name	James Sensenig	1962
Christians Responsibilities	David G Burkholder	1861
Christians Walk	Peter Steckle	3829
Christian Warfare.	John Wiens	2165
Christianity v Nominal Christianity	Merle Ruth TR	638
Christianity – Second Mile Christianity	David Steinhauer	693
Christianity That Disturbs The World.	Clyde H Kreider TR	219
Christianity That Disturbs the World	Darrell Martin TR	1675
Christianity – What Should Conservative Christians Conserve?	Clyde H Kreider	808
Tension of the Christian Life	Tim Miller	4329
Testimony of a Christian Life	Ellis Kropf	3917
◆◆◆		
📁 CHRISTMAS		
A Light to Lighten the Gentiles.	Roy Zimmerman	2462
Advent of Christ.	Lester Boll	2569
Christ’s Mission on Earth	David S Burkholder TR	3527
Couple Chosen to Cradle the Christ Child	Merle Ruth TR	4048
Good Tidings of Great Joy.	Clarence Martin	2631
How Can We Best Glorify God at Christmas?	Eli Kauffmann.	3148
Marvel of God with Us	David G Burkholder	3766
Meaning of Christmas	Loren Martin	1714

Mystery of Christmas.	Daniel Boll.		3160
New Born King	Merle Ruth	TR	378
Observing Christmas in a Biblical Way	Jason Wadel		776
Oh Word of God Incarnate	Paul J Zehr		3893
Unto Us a Child is Born	John Burkholder		1737
Symbolism of the Wise Men's Gifts	Ron Wiebe		4123
True Light Which Lighteth Every Man Jesus	Clair R Weaver		4129
We Have Seen His Star.	Robert Eby		2252
Which Christmas?	Melvin Burkholder		1538
◆◆◆			
📁 CHURCH			
A Church According to Scriptures	Ronald Wiebe	TR	2152
Administrative Practices That Bring Rest	Noah Rudolph		4349
Church Government and How It Works	H Lynn Martin	TR	4365
Church.	James Danner		3228
Church and Its Message #1 <i>Series on 1 Timothy</i>	Matthew Garman	TR	4544
Church Defending the Faith #2 <i>Series on 1 Timothy</i>	Matthew Garman	TR	4545
Church and Its Members #3 <i>Series on 1 Timothy</i>	Matthew Garman	TR	3830
Church and Its Minister #4 <i>Series on 1 Timothy</i>	Matthew Garman	TR	3830
Church and Its Ministry #5 <i>Series on 1 Timothy</i>	Matthew Garman	TR	3831
Church and Its Ministry #6 <i>Series on 1 Timothy</i>	Matthew Garman	TR	3832
Church an Ark of Safety	Fred Carpenter	TR	1964
Church, An Ark of Safety	Nathan Burkholder.		2267
Church at Ephesus	Jay Schrock	TR	1426
Church at Ephesus	James Burkholder	TR	1473
Church at Laodicea	Terry L Dougherty	TR	2078
Church at Pergamos	David B Kauffman	TR	2079
Church at Philadelphia	Mark Rosenberry	TR	1471
Church at Sardis	David Danner	TR	1364
Church at Sardis	Abram Guenther	TR	1472
Church at Ephesus – <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #1</i>	Daniel Boll	TR	1633
Church at Smyrna – <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #2</i>	Daniel Boll	TR	1634
Church at Pergamos – <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #3</i>	Daniel Boll	TR	1635
Church at Thyatira – <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #4</i>	Daniel Boll	TR	1636
Church at Sardis – <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #5</i>	Daniel Boll	TR	1637
Church at Laodicea – <i>Waterloo Revival #7 (pre-sermon)</i>	Daniel Boll	TR	1638a
Church at Philadelphia – Faithful. <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #8</i>	Daniel Boll	TR	1639
Church Life <i>Danskin Revival Meetings 2007 #5</i>	Wayne Shank		1365
Church Life Balance Practical Spiritual – Challenges Admin.	Fred Carpenter		1454
Church Life Balance Practical Spiritual – Practical	Tim Burkholder		1455
Church Life Balance Practical – Spiritual	Daniel Martin		1456
Church of Our Choice. Choosing.	Markus Stokklaus.		2899
Church of Our Choice. Loyalty.	Jerry Wadel.		2900
Church of the Living God	David G Burkholder.		2787
Church Membership-Accountability in the Brotherhood	Harold Gerber.		4161
Church Membership-Imperative of Submission	George Krahn.		4162
Authority of the Church.	Isaac K Sensenig.	TR	3313
Beauty of the Church	Mark Sommers		1029
Beauty of the Church. #8. <i>Danskin Revivals 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr		3538
Biblical Basis for Scriptural Church Discipline	Glenn M Sensenig		830
Biblical View of Church Regulations	Noah D Rudolph	TR Nr	1943
Biblical View of Church of Regulation.	Luke Sensenig.	TR	2689
Biblical Basis For a Plain Church	Donald Nolt		1851

Biblical Basis for Church Standards	Dale Horst	312
Biblical Basis for Church Standards	H Lynn Martin. <i>TR</i>	2695
Biblical Church Standards.	Timothy Miller	3135
Blessing of Church Authority	Barry Troyer	3730
Embracing the Spirit of a Standard.	Elmer Martin.	3438
Embracing the Spirit of the Standard.	Melvin Burkholder <i>TR</i>	3544
Blessings of a Confessional Church	John Risser.	2795
Boundaries of Church Authority	H. Lynn Martin	3010
Brought on Their Way by the Church	Harry Erb <i>TR</i>	508
Building Appreciation for a Regulated Church Life	Simeon V Rudolph <i>TR</i>	2068
Building By Proper Observance Of The Ordinances.	J Luke Martin	209
Building Church Through Inter-Congregational Counsel	Ralph Horst	624
Care of All the Churches	David Wadel	1053
Choosing and Supporting Our Congregation	Stanley Wine <i>TR</i>	832
Cost of Scriptural Church Life.	James Burkholder.	2910
Defining the New Testament Church	Glenn M. Sensenig	3050
Effects of Urbanization on the Church	Harold B Good	1155
Embracing the Spirit of a Standard	Marlin Freed	3060
Facing Issues Related to Growth.	Charles L Sweigart.	3440
Factors That Mould the Church of Tomorrow	Daniel Gerber	3961
Faithful Church	David G Burkholder.	2725
Finding Rest in Church Life	David E Sensenig	4270
Gates of Hell Shall Not Prevail.	Chester Martin	3447
Going to Church	Stanley Heisey	1385
Helping the Church be United – Applying Scriptures – Current Issues	LaRay Martin <i>TR</i>	154
Helping the Church be United – Respecting Spiritual Consensus	<i>TR</i>	155
Helping the Church be United – Understanding Historic Practices.	Luke Sensenig <i>TR</i>	156
Importance of the Cross and Relating to Church Difficulties	Aaron Witmer	2816
Inter-district Relationships	Donald Nolt	2007
Introduction and Church Attendance	Carl Martin	3874
Keeping Abreast With the Burden of the Church	David Wadel	1290
Making Straight Paths for My Church	David S Burkholder	2012
Moderating the Service	Boyd Campbell	3092
My Concern for the Church	Jesse Neuenschwander	3093
Need of Each Member in the Church	Lynn Diller <i>TR</i>	677
Normative New Testament Church	Isaac Sensenig. <i>TR</i>	2753
Parental Attitudes That Help Build the Church	Jerry Wadel	379
Parents Inspiring a Love For The Church.	Kevin L Moyer.	257
Parents Inspiring a Love For The Church.	Luke Sensenig. <i>TR</i>	546
Parents – Role of Parents in Perpetuating the Faith.	John Brubaker	2657
Place of Historical Precedence in Established Biblical Church Life.	Eby Burkholder.	3489
Place of Church Life in the Believer	James Burkholder	549
Present Day Threats That Face the Church.	Ronald Martin.	2976
Price of a Pure Church	James J. Martin	1724
Proper Respect in Church Life	Floyd Yoder	453
Purpose and Place of Church Standards	Lloyd Martin	2330
Relating Properly to Other Groups	Herbert Torkelson	2765
Relating to Stresses of Discipline & Church Life	Stanley Wine	1411
Remnant Nature Of The Church	A Wayne Rudolph <i>TR</i>	690
Responsible Church Membership	Galen Weaver	558
Safeguarding the Church – Congregational Evangelism	Darrell L Martin	463
Safeguards for the Church of Tomorrow	Paul J Zehr	561
Safeguarding the Church – Social Involvements	Stanley Wine	464

Safeguarding the Church – Worship Practices	Daryl Bair	560
Scriptural Basis for a Scriptural Church <i>Deloraine Tasmania.</i>	Herbert Torkelson.	3496
Scriptural Disciplined Church	Arvin Rudolph	267
Sensing Responsibilities as Individuals in the Church	John Baer	465
Supporting our Leaders.	<i>No Other Details to Hand</i>	190
Taking Inventory of Our Church.	Harlan Martin	3295
The Church. Orchardville Revival 05 #5	Clarence Martin	1800
Today's Vision Safeguarding Tomorrow's Church.	Christ Beiler TR	282
Triumph of the Church	Ralph Gerber.	3196
Ultimate Effect of Church Affiliation	James M Martin	478
Understanding Our Church Polity	H Lynn Martin TR	4439
Understanding Our Church Conferring Fellowship	Jonathan Rudolph	3920
Understanding Our Practice of Church Membership.	Mast Stoltzfus	2248
Understanding the Sub Cultural Nature of the True Church.	Matthew Garman.	3197
Voluntary Church Membership	Stanley Heisey	918
Voluntary Nature of the Church	James J Martin	1037A
Why Do We Go to Church?	Cornelius Enns	2458
Why Have Written Standards?	Daniel Herr	3809
Why We Need a Confession of Faith	Peter Siemens	3399
Why We Need a Written Rules and Discipline	Abram Guenter	3400
Young People that Complement Conservative Church Life	Clifford Weaver	594
Youth the Church of Tomorrow. <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #7</i>	Daniel Boll	1638
◆◆◆		
C.C.C. cont.		
Cities of Refuge <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #3</i>	Harry Erb	3356
Cleave to the Lord with Purpose	Ken Dyck	2081
Close the Gap <i>Lakeview Revival 2009 # 2</i>	Marlin Freed	753
Coals That Cannot be Quenched Cedarvale Revivals #6 w	Kenneth Witmer	1558
Colossians 1.	Chester Martin	2170
Colossians 1. Introduction. 7 part Exposition	Clifford Nolt TR	640
Colossians 2. Lessons We Can Learn	TR	641
Colossians 3 Glorious Theme of Redemption	TR	642
Colossians 4 Warning Against Deception	TR	643
Colossians 5 Redemption in Christ Jesus	TR	644
Colossians 6 Perfecting Home Relationships	TR	645
Colossians 7 Master Servant Relationship Closing Exhortation	TR	646
Colossians 3 Devotional	Isaac K Sensenig.	2799
Combating the Corinthian Mentality	A Wayne Rudolph	4046
Come Before Winter. <i>Calvary Revival #5 2010</i>	Wayne Shank	2474
Come Down With Us and We Will Do Thee Good	Enos Shank	2268
Come Ye To the Water - <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #3</i>		930
Comfort From the Word	David Metzler TR	1765
Comfort One Another	Abram Guenter TR	1862
Compassion	Stephen Groff TR	1967
Compassionate Christian.	Abram Guenter. TR	3422
Commanding Respect in a Scriptural Way	Daniel Herr TR	326
Committing Our Works to the Lord	Richard Nolt TR	941
Commitment. A Voluntary Choice. <i>Danskin Revival 1998</i>	Earle M Zimmerman TR	1578
Commitment.	Boyd Campbell. TR	3529
Commitment	Carl Martin TR	3833
Commitment unto Death	Earle Zimmerman TR	4047
Commitment – No Reserves, No Retreat No Regret	David S Burkholder TR	3574

📁 COMMUNICATION			
Communication	Glenn M Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	520
Communication – Communicating With Our Children	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1474
Communication – Cultivating Open Parent Youth Communication	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	654
Communication – Effective Communication in the Home	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	1979
Communication - Evil Communications.	Nathan Weaver	<i>TR</i>	3741
Communication in the Brotherhood.	Ron Wiebe	<i>TR</i>	2581
Communication in the Home	John Wiens	<i>TR</i>	1966
Communication in the Home	Omar Eby	<i>TR</i>	2083
Communication in the Home.	Jacob Dyck	<i>TR</i>	2582
Communication in the Home. #7. <i>Danskin Revivals 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3537
Communication – Issues Facing the Church – Modern Communications	Galen Weaver	<i>TR</i>	880
Communication – Keeping Our Communication Healthy	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	751
Communication – Media Power for Good or for Evil	Abel Marten		2269
Communication. Parents and Teachers Board.	Leroy Wiens		3229
Communication That Builds Brotherhood Relationships.	James Nolt	<i>TR</i>	3230
Communication That Builds Godly Character	Lee Diller	<i>TR</i>	648
Communication That Edifies.	Tom Bender.	<i>TR</i>	2901
◆◆◆			
📁 COMMUNION			
A Holy Communion	Isaac Sensenig		1039
A Look at Our Lord	A Wayne Rudolph.		4136
Communion Bread –	David G Burkholder		1367
Communion Counsel Questions	Isaac Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1971
Communion Covenant, Hebrews 13:20.	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3733
Communion With God	Paul J Zehr		1475
Communion With God	Robert Eby	<i>TR</i>	3016
Covenant of Communion.	David G Burkholder		3233
Doctrine of Sanctification-Communion	A Wayne Rudolph		4173
Eating and Drinking Worthily.	David G Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3140
He Saved Others, Himself He Cannot Save	Fred Carpenter		3067
How Christ Died	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3754
Keeping Communion Meaningful.	Ivan Weber		3669
Keeping our Communion Services Meaningful	Albert Brubacher		374
Love of Christ Constrains Us	Matthew Bennetch.		4205
Maintaining a Lofty View of the Church	Matthew Garman.		4206
Principles and Practice of Close Communion	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	1912
Seven Sayings from the Cross	A Wayne Rudolph		4222
Significance of the Lord's Supper	James J Martin		4324
◆◆◆			
Counsel – Pre-communion Service			
Christ in the Midst of His Churches	Matthew Garman.		4155
Blessed Are the Dead Which Die in the Lord	Elmer Witmer	<i>TR</i>	4042
Devotional for Counsel Psalm 17	Matthew Garman		4069
Feet Washing in Shoe Leather	Matthew Bennetch.		4183
I Thought On My Ways	Nelson Nolt		992
If Any Man Be in Christ	Matthew Bennetch		4201
Is It Well with Your Soul, Is Thy Heart Is Right	James Burkholder		4290
Jesus Our Sin Bearer	James J Martin		4291
Lessons from David's Preparation	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	4296
Let Thy Garments Always Be White	James J Martin		4297

Let Us Go On	James Burkholder		4298
Living at Peace with Our Fellow Men	James J Martin		4299
Mephibosheth Saved by Grace	James Burkholder		4303
Prepared Hearts and Stretched out Hands	Darrell L Martin		4317
Revelation of Two Mite Offering	A Wayne Rudolph		4216
Scriptural Basis for Examination Services	Melvin Burkholder	TR	1518
Significance of the Peace Testimony	Wayne Shank		4325
Three Questions of the Counsel Service	Jason Wadel	TR	477
True or False	A Wayne Rudolph		4227
Understanding God's Interest in Us-Counsel	A Wayne Rudolph		4228
What Shall I Do Then with Jesus-Counsel	A Wayne Rudolph		4232
What Was the Difference	A Wayne Rudolph		4233
◆◆◆			
Community – The Christian Relating to the Community.	Marion Hoover		2451
Compacted By That Which Joint Supplieth	Bruce Stauffer		327
Comparative Value of One Soul.	Luke Sensenig		2378
Compassion	Daryl Bair		726
Compassion	Daniel Yoder		1863
Compassion.	Aden Martin	TR	2171
Compassion – And On Some Have Compassion Making a Difference	Enos Shank.		2691
Compassion – Developing Compassion for the Lost.	Stanley Heisey		2614
Compassion – Having Compassion One of Another	Clyde Kreider		2093
Compassion – Test of Christian Compassion.	Lamar Garman	TR	2238
Comprehending Breadth, Length, Depth Height Eph.3:18	David L Martin		727
Compromise	Lee Whitt		1864
Conference – Reasons For Choosing Conferring Conference	Isaac Sensenig		1019
Confidential Board Member.	Abram Guenter.		2903
Conflicts That We May Not Avoid	James J Martin	TR	942
Congregational Goals Charting a Safe Course	Marion Hoover		1677
Congregation –Taking Our Congregations Spiritual Pulse #1. Prayer Meeting.	Matthew Burkholder	TR	2553
Congregation –Taking Our Congregations Spiritual Pulse #2. Brotherly Address.	Mark Zehr	TR	2554
Congregation –Taking Our Congregations Spiritual Pulse #3. Evangelism.	Melvin Zehr	TR	2555
◆◆◆			
📁 CONSCIENCE			
A Conscience Void of Offence	James Torkelson	TR	4032
Answer of a Good Conscience to God (<i>Baptism</i>)	Glenn M Sensenig	TR	504
Cage of Guilt <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #2</i>	Harry Erb		3357
Conscience	Paul Ebersole	TR	729
Conscience	Jay Schrock	TR	1257
Conscience	David S Burkholder	TR	1969
Conscience	Noah Rudolph		2084
Conscience	Paul Witmer		2085
Conscience of Man	James Burkholder	TR	2086
Avoiding a Seared Conscience	Paul Witmer	TR	2054
Cultivating a Sensitive Conscience	Leonard Hursh	TR	1972
Developing a Good Conscience.	Ben Peachey.		2930
Developing a Healthy Conscience.	Paul J Zehr.	TR	3635
Discerning between Good and Bad.	Tom Bender	TR	3637
Eyes of God Looking Into Our Conscience.	Merlin Bender	TR	2398
Individual Developing Tender Conscience Sound Convictions	Ellis Kropf	TR	2304
Individual Conscience v Group Conscience	Isaac K Sensenig	TR	3352
Mote and the Beam.	Daniel Martin.	TR	3481
Our Conscience	Carl Martin	TR	3896

Preserving the Conscience in an Indifferent Society	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	3778
Recognising and Overcoming Oversensitive Conscience	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	1814
Relating to Our Brother's Conscience.	Glenn Diller.		2984
Some Thoughts About Our Feelings <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #5</i>	Harry Erb		3358
Understanding the Conscience	Darrell Martin	<i>TR</i>	2664
◆◆◆			
Conscientious Driving	David Horst		328
Consecration and Commitment. I Give it All.	James Newswanger		2172
◆◆◆			
📁 CONSERVATISM			
Biblical Conservatism v Traditionalism	David G. Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1662
Conserving Conservatism	Darrell Martin	<i>TR</i>	1678
Conservative Movement.	Ron Wiebe.		2904
Conservatism That Complements	Harold B. Good		3018
Conservatism Without Legalism	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	2486
How Evangelical Mennonite Conservatism Survives	Harold B Good		3970
Influences That Undermine Biblical Conservatism	Stanley Wine.	<i>TR</i>	2817
Modified Conservatism.	Clifford Martin.		3480
Ongoing Cost of the Conservative Movement	Richard Nolt		2017
Positive Attitudes about Conservatism	James Nolt	<i>TR</i>	2020
Preserving Conservatism and Spirituality	John Wiens		2327
Proper Attitudes Toward Our Conservative Position	David E. Miller		3099
Scriptural Conservatism	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	2130
Seven Points to Keep the Conservative Vision Alive.	Eby Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3700
Spirit of Anti-Conservatism	John Wiens	<i>TR</i>	699
◆◆◆			
Considering One Another	Ray Auker T.		2800
Contention Between Barnabas and Paul	Lee Diller.		2701
Contention – Learning From Contention – Barnabas and Saul	Norman Schrock		1084
Continuing On	Harold B Good		1970
Contrast Between the Church and the World.	Mervin Baer		2379
Conversion – Sowing Seeds For Conversion <i>Lakeview Revival Meetings 2009 # 3</i>	Marlin Freed		754
Conversion – The Greatest Translation. Colossians 1:13	James Mack		744
◆◆◆			
CONVICTION			
Convictions.	Daniel Martin.		2907
Convictions.	John Wiens.		2908
Convictions – Applications, Principles <i>Hillview Revival 2009</i>	Laverne Ropp		1997
Biblical Conviction v Personal Opinion	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	3519
Building Personal Conviction	Waldon Plett		4453
Developing a Biblical Conviction.	Nelson Torkelson.		2390
Developing Inward Conviction for Outward Practice.	Marion Hoover		3246
Personal Conviction.	Kenneth Dyck		3278
Strengthening Our Conviction for Right.	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2235
◆◆◆			
Coping With Contrary Winds	Paul K Siegrist		730
Coping With Influence of Modern Technology	Clair Hursh		329
Coping with Things We Cannot Change. <i>Decker Lake Revival "10 #3</i>	Earle Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	2710
Correlation of Doctrine and Relationships.	Paul J Zehr.	<i>TR</i>	3735
Counseling – Biblical Counseling <i>Corinth Revival Meetings 09 #7</i>	David Beachy	<i>TR</i>	1762
Counseling – Brotherhood Counseling	Mark Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	1048
Counselling – Marital Counselling	Jesse Neuenschwander		3085
Counseling – Proper Counseling With Our Members	Elmer Grove	<i>TR</i>	1099

Counseling – Scriptural Concepts of Counseling	Luke Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1022
Counseling – Scriptural Concepts of Counseling	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	489
Counseling – Understanding the Ministry of Counseling	Herb Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	1126
Counteracting Current Threats – Casual Appearance	Mast Stoltsfuz		3021
Counteracting Current Threats – Detrimental Music	John Burkholder		3022
Counteracting Current Threats – Worldly Recreation	Lloyd Mast		3023
Countering Divisive Expressions	Kenneth Kreider		222
Courtesy – Christian Courtesy	James Stauffer	<i>TR</i>	2076
Courtesy – Help For Congregational Harmony – Exercise Courtesy	Clifford Weaver	<i>TR</i>	989
Courtesy – Observing Due Christian Courtesy	Daniel Good	<i>TR</i>	1010
◆◆◆			
📁 COURTSHIP			
A High Standard in Courtship. <i>Ethel Revival 2010 #6</i>	Clarence Miller.	<i>TR</i>	2395
Christian Courtship	Marion Miller	<i>TR</i>	319
Christian Courtship <i>Shiloh Revival 4/09 #6</i>	Clair R Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1616
Courtship	Art Gerber	<i>TR</i>	2704
Courtship That Encourages Spiritual Development	Jerry Kreider	<i>TR</i>	1679
Courtship That Pleases God	Noah Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	1865
Courtship That Prepares for Solid Homes.	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	3232
Courtship Without Regret.	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	2380
Finding God’s Will in Courtship	Lynn Diller	<i>TR</i>	2726
Foundations of Courtship.	Tom Bender	<i>TR</i>	2399
God Honouring Courtship	David L Martin	<i>TR</i>	3310
God Pleasing Courtship	Clarence Good	<i>TR</i>	1697
Guidelines For Courting Young Married Couples	James Siegrist	<i>TR</i>	1701
Ideals For Christian Courtship	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	665
Ideals For Christian Courtship	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	1074
Parental Involvement in Courtship	Glenn Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	2018
Parents Giving Direction During Courtship	Luke Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1722
Qualifications for Courtship.	Stanley Bauman	<i>TR</i>	3281
◆◆◆			
Countering Infiltration of Modern Psychology (<i>see also Humanism</i>)	Harlan Martin.	<i>TR</i>	2703
Covenant Keeping God	Abram Guenter		1866
Covenant –Our Covenant with God: 1 Corinthians 10	John Wiens		3773
Covenant – Relationship of the Two Covenants	Glenn M Sensenig.		2766
Covetousness – Beware of Covetousness	Charles Steiner	<i>TR</i>	1751
Covetousness – Greed The Error of Balaam	Wendell Eberly	<i>TR</i>	3670
Covetousness – Not Given to Covetousness.	Carl Martin.		2435
Covetousness – Sin of Covetousness.	Daniel Binkley	<i>TR</i>	3288
Covetousness – Thou Shalt Not Covet	Clyde L. Beidler Jr.	<i>TR</i>	1826
Covetousness Which Is Idolatry.	David E Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3631
Covetousness v Contentment	Nelson Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	522
Cremation – Is Cremation a Christian Option?	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3756
◆◆◆			
📁 CREATION			
Biblical View of God’s Creation	Terry Dougherty	<i>TR</i>	620
Creation: Genesis 1.	Chester Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3736
Creation Versus Evolution	Earle Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	731
Effects of Modern Day Creationism	James Schuler	<i>TR</i>	737
Influence of Modern Creationism	Donald Moyer	<i>TR</i>	669
Kind After His Kind	Ernest Wine	<i>TR</i>	651
Literal Belief of Creation	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	1086
Replenish Subdue and Have Dominion	Dana Ressler	<i>TR</i>	652

Signs Seasons Days and Years	Jerry Kreider	<i>TR</i>	653
◆◆◆			
Criticism – How To Handle Criticism	Wilmer Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1168
Criticism – Profiting From Criticism	David Danner	<i>TR</i>	1015
Cross of Christ	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	330
Cross on Either Side - Sermon #1	Duane Bauman	<i>TR</i>	946
Cross in the Middle – Sermon #2	Herman Krahn	<i>TR</i>	945
Cross in My Life (Easter).	Henry Enns	<i>TR</i>	3632
Cross – Message of the Cross	Omar Eby	<i>TR</i>	444
Cross – Offences of the Cross Galatians 5	James Sensenig.	<i>TR</i>	2754
Cross – The Cross	Menno Kuhns		1926
Cross – View From the Cross	Ivan Weber	<i>TR</i>	3923
Cross – When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	Elvin Rohrer	<i>TR</i>	3398
Culture – Impact of Cultural Decline on the Church.	Simeon Rudolph		2514
Culture – Impact of Cultural Decline on the Home.	Galen Burkholder		2515
Culture – Impact of Cultural Decline on Society.	Lester Weaver		2516
Culture – Maintaining Cultural Separation	Isaac Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1895
Culture – Place of a Bible Sub-culture in Maintaining the Faith	Alvin Snyder		1480
Culture – Place of Sub-culture in Maintaining the Faith	Glenn M Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1509
Cultivating a Love for the Truth.	James Siegrist	<i>TR</i>	2583
Cultivating An Appreciation for the Tried and Proven 1867	David Danner	<i>TR</i>	416
Cultivating a Spirit of Trust.	Elvin Rohrer.		3633
Current Issues – Hair Styles	James M Sensenig		1059
Current Issues – Our Music.	Richard Nolt	<i>TR</i>	2385
Current Issues – Our Vehicles.	Lester Boll	<i>TR</i>	2386
Current Issues – Personal Appearance.	David J Fisher	<i>TR</i>	2387
Cutting Down the Wrong Trees	Donald Nolt	<i>TR</i>	524
◆◆◆			
D.D.D.D.D.D.D			
Dangers of an Empty Heart.	Clarence Miller.		3429
Dangers of Becoming Calloused to Our Calling	Ellis Kropf.		2801
Daniel Servant of the Living God	Allen Ressler		4379
Dawning (The) of a New Day.	Irvin Yoder		3296
Dayspring From On High	Clair R. Weaver		1682
◆◆◆			
📁 DEACONS			
Deacon as Peacemaker	Noah Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	332
Deacon Serving Blamelessly	David G Weaver	<i>TR</i>	423
Ministry of Deacons Biblical Responsibilities	Norman Schrock		2845
Ministry of Deacons Qualifications Life of Integrity	David Rudolph		2846
Ministry of Deacons Serving with Humility and Wisdom	Harold Gerber		2847
Potential of the Deacon Office.	Dennis Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	259
Qualifications for a Deacon	Noah Rudolph.		2855
Qualifications for a Deacon	John Brubaker Jr		4320
Scriptural Role of the Deacon	Isaac D Martin.		2769
Using Office of Deacon Discerning/Meeting Congregational Needs	Dana Ressler		2868
Using Office of Deacon Effecting Peace and Unity	Noah Rudolph.		2669
Using Office of Deacon Keeping Congregation in Form	Eby Burkholder		2670
Using the Deacon Office Well	David G Weaver	<i>TR</i>	4441
Using the Office of Deacon	Clair R Weaver		1129
Work off the Deacon Assisting the Bishop.	Noah Rudolph.		2886
Work of the Deacon Financial Assistance	Clair Hursh.		2887
Work of the Deacon Recordkeeping	Mark Sensenig.		2888

◆◆◆			
Dealing Redemptively With the Erring	Isaac Sensenig	TR	848
Dealing with Negative Thought Patterns	Unknown Speaker	TR	333
Dealing with Regrets.	John Wiens	TR	2493
Dealing With Our Reactionary Tendencies	Mervin Martin		1769
Dealing with the Root.	Elvin Rohrer.		3430
◆◆◆			
📁 DEATH			
A Look at the Intermediate State of Man	Merle Ruth	TR	4033
Commitment unto Death	Earle Zimmerman		4046
Death Lessons From the House of Mourning	Daniel Mack	TR	967
Death, A Persistent Enemy <i>Funeral Service</i>	David G Weaver	TR	4068
Death and Its Reality	Jonas Stoltsfuz	TR	3947
Funeral Devotional	Mathew Garman		4557
He Hath Done What He Could <i>Funeral Service</i>	David G Weaver	TR	4086
Intermediate State of Man after Death	James M Sensenig	TR	1077
Intermediate State of Man	Noah Rudolph		1786
Let Us Hold Fast Our Profession <i>Funeral Service</i>	Larry Weaver	TR	4096
Maintaining the Solemnity of Death	Stanley Heisey	TR	4100
Names in the Book of Life <i>Funeral Service</i>	David G Weaver	TR	4111
Psalm 39:13 Funeral Message	Merle Ruth		4575
Scriptural View of Life and Death Funeral	Unknown Speaker	TR	3932
Set Thy House in Order <i>Funeral Service</i>	David G Weaver	TR	4117
She Hath Done What She Could <i>Funeral Service</i>	Larry Weaver	TR	4118
She Hath Done What She Could <i>Funeral Service Sister Faye Ruth</i>	Matthew Garman	TR	4119
◆◆◆			
Deceit – Doing the Word of God Deceitfully	Alvin Snyder		1690
Deception.	John Wiens.	TR	3431
Deception – Getting Used to the Darkness	LaRay Martin	TR	3859
Deception – Nature of Deception	Merle Ruth	TR	1604
Deception – Snare of Self Deception	James J Martin		907
Deception of Soft Winds	Elmer W Martin	TR	732
Deception of Soft Winds	John Wiens	TR	733
Deception – Threat of Being Sidetracked	Wayne Shank		916
Deception – Yea Hath God Said?	Mark Carpenter	TR	1941
Defining the Church. <i>Calvary Revival '09 #6</i>	Timothy Plett		2369
Depravity of Man. #1 <i>Montney Revival Meetings</i>	Harold B Good.	TR	3677
Depression – Information Increase and Emotional Depression.	Lamar Seibel		240
Desire – And The Desire of All Nations	Fred Carpenter		2052
Desires of the Heart. <i>Calvary Revival '09 #7</i>	Timothy Plett		2367
Desiring a Better Country	Arvin Rudolph		3852
Despair –The Pit of Despair. <i>Valley View Revival 05 #3</i>	Wilmer Martin		1833
Despise Not Thy Youth. <i>Calvary Revival #6 2010</i>	Wayne Shank		2475
Detecting and Dealing with Seeds of Division	David Mast.		2802
Detecting Error in Print	Henry Weaver		2282
Developing Good Study Habits	Lamar Garman		3051
Developing Productive Thought Patterns.	David L Martin.		2931
Devotions – Conducting Meaningful Devotions	Amos Sweigart		2270
Devotions – Essentials for Meaningful Personal Devotions	Fred Carpenter.	TR	2810
Devotions – Personal Devotional Life.	Mark Rosenberry.		3488
◆◆◆			
📁 DISCERNMENT			
Discerning and Confronting the Little Foxes.	Clair E Weaver.		3542

Discerning Between Frankness and Rudeness	Ronald Martin	TR	3957
Discerning Spiritual Voices	Tom Bender.	TR	2804
Discerning the Lord's Will	Harold B Good		4267
Discerning Unusual Behaviour.	Stanley Heisey.		3434
Discernment – Bereans More Noble	John D Zimmerman		1850
Discernment – Try the Spirits	Ron Wiebe	TR	1828
Facing the Future Discerning God's Will	Ervin Esh		4269
How to Discern God's Will for My Life	Enos Shank		4287
◆◆◆			
DISCIPLESHIP			
A Timid (Secret) Disciple – Joseph of Arimathaea	Clarence Martin	TR	3758
Be Ye Therefore Perfect	H Lynn Martin	TR	4037
Biblical View of Discipleship	J Scott Martin	TR	1352
But Continue Thou	Jonathan E Martin		4248
Christian Discipleship	Clifford Martin	TR	3828
Commitment	Boyd Campbell	TR	3529
Commitment	Carl Martin	TR	3833
Commitment A Voluntary Choice <i>Danskin Revivals 1988</i>	Earle M Zimmerman	TR	1578
Cost Of Discipleship	Marion Hoover		221
Cross Bearing – A Christian Imperative	Kevin Kreider	TR	943
Cross Bearing – A Christian Imperative for Discipleship	James Newswanger	TR	944
Cross in an Affluent Society	Neil Baer.	TR	2705
Discipleship – Defined	Daniel Horst	TR	336
Directions for Discipleship.	David G Burkholder.	TR	3433
Discipleship – Dying to Live With Christ <i>Ethel Revivals 2011 #4</i>	David L Martin	TR	3330
Discipleship – Illustrated	Ernest Wine	TR	337
Discipleship In a Digital Age.	Darrell Martin	TR	2494
Evidences of a Spirit Filled Life	Kenneth Weber	TR	4180
Four Men and Four Trees	Kervin Gehman	TR	1271
Have You Stopped Growing	Matthew Bennetch		4558
Holy War	David G Burkholder	TR	3261
Hot or Cold?	Ken Dyck	TR	3072
Life of Discipleship	James J Martin	TR	3762
Let Us Go unto Perfection.	Robert Eby	TR	2203
Life Of A Living Sacrifice <i>Lakeview Revivals 2013</i>	Terry Dougherty		4567
Living Stones – Living Trees	Daniel Gerber	TR	3363
Lord What Wilt Thou Have Me Do?	Jerry Wadel	TR	2961
Meet For the Master's Use	David G Burkholder	TR	2834
Minimum Discipleship	Clair E Weaver	TR	2114
Our Profile in God	Paul Kurtz		4499
Perseverance – Sweating It Out.	Tom Bender	TR	1623
Perseverance	Daniel Martin		1808
Perseverance – Laying Aside Every Weight	John Wiens		2307
Put on the Whole Armour of God	Darrell L Martin	TR	4412
Recognising a Lukewarm Experience	Andrew Shank		4321
Second Mile Mentality	Timothy Plett	TR	2857
Serving God Acceptably – New Testament Discipleship	Melvin Horst	TR	3183
Seven Characteristics of a Christian <i>Indian Creek Revival 2003</i>	Wilmer Martin	TR	1207
The Blessing of Discipleship	Elmer W Martin	TR	123
The Symbolism of the Cross in the Believer. <i>Lakeview #6</i>	David Gingrich	TR	2424
Titles or Towels?	Stanley Wine	TR	4331
Touch of God Devotional Meditation	A Wayne Rudolph.	TR	4171
True Greatness <i>Lakeview Revivals 2013</i>	Terry Dougherty		4569

Understanding It. Discipleship	Boyd Y Campbell	TR	124
Walking in True Righteousness and Holiness	Clarence E Martin	TR	1157
What Are You Making?	Merle Ruth	TR	3805
What Must I Do?	Robert Eby	TR	3615
Which Way Is the Flow	Donny Swartzentruber		4554
◆◆◆			
DISCIPLINE			
Benefits of a Disciplined Church	Simeon Rudolph		1847
Benefits of Belonging to a Disciplined Church	Kenneth Gordon		1848
Correcting Problems	Aaron Shank		1057
Corrective Discipline – A Means of Teaching	Merle Ruth	TR	415
Developing a Disciplined Mind.	Fred Carpenter.	TR	3738
Discipline in the Church Biblical Basis	H Stephen Ebersole		3543
Discipline That Brings Rest	Paul J Zehr		338
Discipline, A Door of Hope <i>Cedarvale Revivals #7</i>	Kenneth Witmer		1559
Disciplined Life.	Mark Rock		224
Disciplined Parenthood.	Mark Rock		225
Importance Maintaining Church Discipline	Enos Shank	TR	3974
Molding Character – Corporate Discipline	Paul J Zehr		851
Progressive Conclusive Discipline	Benjamin Eshbach	TR	3098
Purpose and Value of Church Discipline.	David G Burkholder	TR	2222
Scriptural Disciplined Christian Church.	Arvin Rudolph		267
Teaching Discipline at Home and at School.	Timothy Burkholder.		3500
Value of a Church Discipline	James J Martin		1038
Value of a Written Church Discipline	John Brubaker		803
◆◆◆			
Discouragement – Relating to Discouragement and Depression.	Unknown Speaker	TR	182
Discouragement 1 Kings 19.	David G Weaver	TR	152
Disrespect – Dealing with a Spirit of Disrespect	Fred Carpenter	TR	2281
Do All to the Glory of God	Peter Steckle		426
Doctrine – Applying the Doctrine of Nonresistance	Luke Hege		2053
Doctrine – Enduring Sound Doctrine	David Danner	TR	4078
Doctrine – Give Attendance to Doctrine	Delbert L Eby		1877
Doctrine of Adoption	Donald Nolt		735
Doctrine of Divine Preservation	Paul J Zehr		339
Doctrine of Divine Revelation	David Danner	TR	4072
Doctrine of Imputation	Melvin Burkholder		4073
Doctrine of Restrictions	James Burkholder	TR	2495
Doctrine of the Blood	Donald Nolt		736
Doctrine of the Preservation of the Scriptures	Glenn Sensenig		852
Doctrine: Trying the Strange Doctrine of Our Day	Paul J Zehr	TR	1230
Don't Smite the Rock <i>Lakeview Revival Meetings # 5</i>			756
◆◆◆			
DORTRECHT CONFESSION OF FAITH			
Dortrecht Confession Art. I God and Creation	Melvin Burkholder		970
Dortrecht Confession Art. II The Fall of Man.	Jonathan Rudolph.		2934
Dortrecht Confession Art. III Restoration of Man	David L. Martin		3056
Dortrecht Confession. Art. IV Advent of Christ	Jerry Kreider		971
Dortrecht Confession. Art. V The Law of Christ	Ernest Wine		973
Dortrecht Confession. Art. VI. Repentance & Amendment of Life	Nevin S Weaver		1062
Dortrecht Confession. Art. VII. Holy Baptism	Galen Weaver		1063
Dortrecht Confession Art. VIII The Church of Christ	Gerald Burkholder		3057
Dortrecht Confession. Art. IX Offices in the Church	Mark Torkelson		972


Dortrecht Confession. Art. X. Lord's Supper.	Larry Witmer		2496
Dortrecht Confession. Art. XI Washing the Saints Feet	Luke Hege		974
Dortrecht Confession Art. XII Matrimony	David L. Sensenig		3058
Dortrecht Confession. Art. XIII. Office of Civil Government	Joel Garman		1064
Dortrecht Confession Art. XIV Defence by Force.	Daniel Weaver		3638
Dortrecht Confession. Art. XV Swearing of Oaths	Nevin L Martin		975
Dortrecht Confession. Art. XVI Excommunication	Eby Burkholder	TR	1370
Dortrecht Confession Art. XVII Shunning.	Glenn Auker		2717
Dortrecht Confession Art. XVIII Resurrection of the Dead.	Wendell Eberly		2935
◆◆◆			
Draw Nigh To God	Cornelius Enns		3854
Drawing Nigh To God.	Jay Schrock		1584
Dress – Biblical Imperative of Godly Dress.	James Herr		2160
◆◆◆			
📁 DRIFT			
Avoiding the Tumbleweed Syndrome.	Lamar Garman	TR	2056
Danger of Lukewarmness	Maurice Martin		422
Dangers of Inter-Denominationalism	Stephen Stoltzfus	TR	223
Influence of Consumerism	Fred Carpenter	TR	4089
Influence of Gradualism	Fred Carpenter	TR	4090
Lessons on Drift – Mennonite Brethren.	Isaac Sensenig		3270
Lessons on Drift – Mennonites.	Isaac Sensenig		3271
Lessons on Drift – Quakers.	Isaac Sensenig		3272
Rowing or Drifting?	Lowell Eby	TR	3387
Steps Leading to Peter's Denial	David Metzler		2339
Trends That Prove Disastrous	Marion Hoover		1827
Why Churches Drift	Wayne L Shank	TR	2255
Why Churches Drift.	James Burkholder	TR	2457
◆◆◆			
Dust and Ashes	Marlin Freed		1585
Dwell With Them According to Knowledge	Clair Z Weaver		427
◆◆◆			
E.E.E.E.E.E			
Eagle Christian Revival Meetings Pre-sermon 1 – Introductory Deuteronomy 32:11-12 <i>w</i>		TR	127
Eagle Christian Revival Meetings Pre-sermon 2 – Feeding the Inner Man		TR	128
Eagle Christian Revival Meetings Pre-sermon 3 – The Eagle Pair <i>Series by: Daniel E Yoder</i>		TR	129
Eagle Christian Revival Meetings Pre-sermon 4 – Eagle Sight		TR	130
Eagle Christian Revival Meetings Pre-sermon 5 – Stirring up the Nest		TR	131
Eagle Christian Revival Meetings Pre-sermon 6 – With Wings as Eagles		TR	132
Earmarks of a Stable Man	Harold B. Good		1978
Earth Is Full of Thy Riches.	Clyde Kreider.		3639
◆◆◆			
📁 EASTER Period			
But He Delivered Jesus to Their Will	Fred Carpenter	TR	2069
Glory That He Left (Good Friday)	Mahlon Martin		4487
How Christ Died	Merle Ruth	TR	3754
Last of All He Sent His Son (Good Friday)	James Rudolph	TR	4094
Reflections on Good Friday	Enos Rudolph	TR	1726
Thy Kingdom Cometh unto Thee (Palm Sunday)	Darrel Martin.		4125
◆◆◆			
Eating – Bible Teaching on Eating.	Wilmer Eshbach		2361
Economics – Lessons on Economics – The Ant	Clair E Weaver		3877
Economics – Lessons on Economics – The Sparrow	Nevin S Weaver		3898

Economics – Lessons on Economics – The Widow	Mervin Burkholder		3879
Economics – Practical Economics: Burning and Providing	Dwight Hooley		1908
Economics – Practical Economics: Laying up Treasures in Heaven	Donald Moyer		1909
Edification	Paul Witmer		1372
Edify One Another	James J. Martin	TR	1773
◆◆◆			
📁 EDUCATION: See TEACHERS/TEACHING/SCHOOL			
◆◆◆			
Effect of Thought Life on the Total Person	Melvin Mack.		2718
Eight Steps To True Happiness.	Darrel Martin	TR	134
Elderly – Encouragement to them	Loren Martin		528
Elderly – Learning Respect For Them	David L Sensenig		135
Elderly – Relating to Aging Parents	Simeon Rudolph		780
Elections – Christian Witness In An Election Year	Clair R Weaver		723
Electronic Entertainment	Joel Garman		428
El Roi. The Living God of Seeing.	Harry Erb	TR	3253
Electronics – Guiding Principles	Leon Sensenig		1374
Elijah Series #1 Elijah Standing before God and Ahab	Matthew Garman	TR	4074
Elijah Series #2 Elijah At the Brook Cherith	Matthew Garman	TR	4075
Elijah Series #3 Elijah Serving at Home in Zerephath	Matthew Garman	TR	4076
Elijah Series #4 Elijah Contesting on Mount Carmel	Matthew Garman	TR	4077
Elijah Series #5 Elijah Facing Discouragement	Matthew Garman	TR	4175
Elijah Series #6 Elijah Finding Ahab	Matthew Garman	TR	4176
Elijah Series #7 Elijah’s Message to Ahaziah	Matthew Garman	TR	4177
Elijah Series #8 Elijah Entering in Eternity	Matthew Garman	TR	4178
Elijah Series #9 Elijah’s Enduring Influence	Matthew Garman	TR	4179
Elisha – Learning from Elisha’s Life.	Chester Martin.		2958
◆◆◆			
📁 EMOTIONS			
Emotional Health – Helps #3 Fellowship	Lester Weaver		3866
Emotional Health – Helps #4 God Given Worth	Lester Weaver		3867
Emotional Health – Helps #5 Kind Heartedness	Lester Weaver		3868
Emotional Health – Helps #2 Trust in God	Lester Weaver		3869
Emotional Health – Helps #1 Selflessness/Pride	Lester Weaver		3870
Emotionalism Versus True Spirituality.	Mervin Martin	TR	2937
Emotions – Christian and His Emotions	James Nolt	TR	3013
Emotions – Christian and His Emotions.	Stephen M Nolt.	TR	3421
Emotions – Christians Emotional Health	Fred Carpenter	TR	1860
Emotions – Floating on Feelings or Anchored on Fact	Don Miller (NFC)	TR	3345
Emotions – Helps For Emotional Wellbeing <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #6</i>		TR	933
Emotions – Place of Emotions in Worship	Paul J. Zehr	TR	1723
Emotions – Providing Help for the Emotionally Distressed.	David G Burkholder.	TR	2981
Emotions – Relating Helpfully to Emotional Needs Among Us.	Earle Zimmerman	TR	1816
Emotions – Relating Helpfully to Emotional Needs Among Us.	Charles Sweigart	TR	3283
Emotions – The Gift From God.		TR	171
◆◆◆			
Employer/Employee Relationships	John Dyck		2722.
◆◆◆			
📁 ENCOURAGEMENT			
Addiction: Problem or No Problem? 1 Corinthians 16	Wayne Shank	TR	2153
Doing the Impossible	Donny Swartzentruber	TR	4131
Encouragement - From Isaiah	James Herr		1262
Encouragement – From the Life of Paul	Kevin Martin		1263

Encouragement – Lift up the Hands That Hang Down	Raymond Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1294
Exhort One Another Daily	Nelson Nolt		979
Exhortation That Edifies	Lee W Horst	<i>TR</i>	1984
Give Ye Them to Eat	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	2945
Helping the Chronic Pessimist	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	3554
John 17 Jesus Prayer to the Father	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	2733
Ministry of Encouragement	Stanley Heisey	<i>TR</i>	895
Ministry of Encouragement	Alan Crawford		2313
Promises, Pearls and Paving Stones	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1512
Strive to Enter In	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3188
Trinity in Psalm 23 – Part One	Abram Guenter Jr.	<i>TR</i>	283
Trinity in Psalm 23 – Part Two.	Abram Guenter Jr.	<i>TR</i>	284
What Lack I Yet?	David S Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3209
◆◆◆◆			
END TIMES			
Biblical Worldview in the End Time	William Schueller		4451
End Times –Common Signs of the End Times	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	1366
End Time Business Snares.	Dana Ressler		2938
End Time Distress with Perplexity Loss of Family Values. Luke 21.	Harry M Erb.	<i>TR</i>	3538
End Time Threats to Our Homes.	Jason Wadel	<i>TR</i>	3254
My Lord Delayeth His Coming <i>New England Valley Revivals #9</i>	Mark Hostetter		4313
Take Heed, Watch and Pray.	Mervin Martin.		3595
The Time is Short	David L Martin		3334
To Make Ready a People Prepared for the Lord	James Burkholder		4332
Until He Come	John Wiens		2348
Waiting for His Son	Wendell Eberly		2349
◆◆◆◆			
Enemy Within.	Arvin Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	227
Enoch – Lessons From Enoch’s Life	Clarence Martin		1597
Enoch Walked With God	Lester Martin		1377
Ensamples for Our Learning.	Eby Burkholder		2497
Ephesians - <i>Exposition Book of Ephesians Series of 9 messages</i>	Warren Martin	<i>TR</i>	3335>
Esh Family Funeral #1. What Is Life What Is Death?	John H Miller		3141A
Esh Family Funeral Service. #2 What Will Your Answer Be?	Urie Kanagy		3141B
Entering into the Labors of Others	Merlin Bender		2809
Entering into the New Year.	Jason Wadel.		3640
Entering the Kingdom.	Unknown Speaker		2180
Entertainment – Edifying or Questionable?	Leon Sensenig		1378
Ethics - Identifying Situational Ethics of Our Day	Donald Nolt	<i>TR</i>	3972
Ethics - Identifying Situational Ethics of Our Day	Glenn M Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3973
Ethics – Promoting Christian Ethics in School.	Glenray Martin	<i>TR</i>	2440
Entrusted Talents Usefulness Lessons/Parables	Nathan Brubaker		1787
Envy. It’s Cause, Curse and Cure	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	1480
Esther 4:14	Kevin Bicher	<i>TR</i>	530
Eternal Absolutes	Paul J. Zehr	<i>TR</i>	1266
◆◆◆◆			
ETERNITY			
Evaluating Our Priorities.	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	3641
Experiencing a Safe and Glorious Eternity <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #10</i>			429
Life’s Most Rewarding Investments	LaRay Martin		4573
Matthew 24. Watch Ye Therefore.	Arvin Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	166
Prepare to Meet Thy God <i>Cedarvale Revival Meetings 2008 Sermon #8</i>	David Danner		633
Preparing For Eternity	Eli A Yoder		555

Realities of Eternity. <i>Calvary Revival '09 #8</i>	Timothy Plett		2370
The Rich Man's Message from Hell	David S Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3590
Vision of the Eternal	Jason Wadel	<i>TR</i>	1436
What About Eternity <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #7</i>	Carl Martin		4006
What Will be Your Last Word? <i>Cedarvale Revival Sermon #5</i>	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	599
Where Will You Spend It? <i>Shiloh Revival 2008 Sermon #8</i>	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	494
◆◆◆			
📁 EVANGELISM			
A Passion for Souls	Irvin Yoder		4344
A Vision of Lost Souls.	Titus Yoder		2690
Church Literature Evangelism Meetings.			
Church Wide Literature Evangelism #1 – Guarding Our Attitudes to Seekers	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	322
Church Wide Literature Evangelism #2 –Unique Opportunities of Our Day	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	516
1992 #1 New Congregations.	Jesse Neuenschwander.		2923
1992 #2 Bountiful Harvest.	Paul Ebersole.		2924
2003 #1 Looking Back 30 years	James J. Martin		3040
2003 #2 Effective Follow-up Techniques	Mark Haldeman		3041
2003 #3 Pressed in the Spirit	Bruce Stauffer		3042
2006 #1 Devotional.	Michael Musselman.		2919
2006 #2 Singing That Inspires.	Gerald Nolt.		2920
2006 #3 Topics and Testimonies That Communicate.	Keith Kreider		2921
2006 #4 Go out into the Highways and Hedges.	H Lynn Martin.		2922
2007 #1 Devotional	Earl Musser Jr		3043
2007 #2 Personal Worker Overcoming Apprehension	Leon Hurst		3044
2007 #3 Building Relationships in Street Contacts	Harold Kurtz		3045
2007 #4 Work of the Holy Spirit in Outreach	Dennis Martin		3046
2008 #1 Encouraging Gospel Sign Mission	Aaron S. Hurst Jr		3047
2008 #2 Prison Mailing Report	Gerald H. Nolt		3048
2008 #3 For He Mightily Convinced	Wayne L. Shank		3049
2009 #1 Safeguards for Evangelism	Nelson H Nolt		1354
2009 #2 Guiding the Sincere Seeker	Jacob Shank		1355
2009 #3 Lift up Your Eyes	Galen R Weaver		1356
2010 #1. Countering False Doctrine.	Philip Lehman		3242
2010 #2. Guidelines for Personal Evangelism.	Isaac Rudolph		3243
2010 #3. Arise, Go and Preach.	Brendon M Weaver		3244
2011 #1 Communicating God's Saving Power	David Martin	<i>TR</i>	3838
2011 #2 Communicating God's Saving Power	Kenneth Auker	<i>TR</i>	3839
2011 #3 Of Truth God Is No Respector of Persons	James Kreider	<i>TR</i>	3840
2012 #1 Effectively Directing a Street Meeting	Gerald H Nolt		4065
2012 #2 Relating to Those With Limited Bible Knowledge	Ronald N Rohrer		4066
2012 #3 We Have This Treasure	J Ray Auker		4067
2013 1 Visit to a Prison Service	Nevin S Weaver		4470
2013 2 Work of Prison Literature Evangelism	Gerald Eby		4471
2013 3 Mentoring the Sincere Seeker	Randall Potter		4472
2013 4 Behold I Set Before Thee an Open Door	Merle Sensenig		4773
Conducting Evangelistic Meetings	Wilmer Eshbach		3017
Effective Methods for Personal Witnessing.	Lester Weaver		2616
Effective Personal Evangelism.	Earl Zimmerman		2617
Encouragement for Soul Winners	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	3959
Evangelism or Expansionism	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	738
Facing Hardships in Evangelism	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1776
For I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel of Christ.	Daniel Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3445
Holding Forth the Faithful Word	Noah Rudolph		1070

How Do I Relate to Unsaved Acquaintances?	Stephen Nolt		2508
Just One Person - George Street. An Australian Story of Personal Evangelism			1079
Leading a Soul to Christ.	Roy Zimmerman		2639
Maintaining a Positive Witness in a Changing Society	Leon Sensenig	TR	2432
Making Society God Conscious	H Lynn Martin	TR	4102
Reaching the Lost/Building Church Through Printed Page	David G Burkholder		2331
Sowing The Seed Through Literature	Isaac Martin		4578
Threat of Ecumenism in Outreach Work.	Lester Weaver.	TR	3608
What Think Ye about the Lost Souls?	Wendell Eberly.		3000
Writing To Maintain Our Faith	Ralph Horst		4580
Ye Shall Be Witnesses unto Me in Jerusalem	Harry Erb	TR	2688
Zeal in Witnessing.	Jay Martin.	TR	3511
◆◆◆			
Evidences That God Is for Us Romans 8:31	Daniel Brinkley		1981
◆◆◆			
📁 EVOLUTION- see also Creation			
Evolution – Beyond the Human Design	James Baer	TR	1953
Evolution – Folly of Evolution	Orville Witmer	TR	1873
Evolution – Reaffirming Our Position against Evolution.	Kevin Newswanger	TR	2444
◆◆◆			
Everlasting Father.	John Burkholder		138
Examining Ourselves	John Wiens		1872
Exchanging Fountains For Cisterns.	Mast Stoltzfus	TR	138
Excommunication - Relating Redemptively to the Expelled	Timothy Plett	TR	3782
Excuses	David G. Weaver		1680
Exercise Thyself Rather Unto Godliness	Dan Gascho.		2724
Expressions of Thankfulness.	David Wiebe.		3743
Ezekiel – Four Abominations of Ezekiel 8	Albert Brubacher	TR	1382
◆◆◆			
F.F.F.F.F.F			
Face to Face <i>Danskin Revival Meetings 2007 #8</i>	Wayne Shank	TR	1380
Face to Face	David Wadel		2284
Facing Consequences of Standing For Truth	Unknown Speaker		140
Facing Pressures of Life in Light of Eternity	Glenn R Martin		855
Facts, Feelings and Faith in Times of Crisis.	Matthew Garman.		2941
◆◆◆			
📁 FAITH			
By Faith Rahab Perished Not. <i>Lakeview '10 #3</i>	David B Weaver		2421
Caleb's Aggressive Faith	Clarence E Martin		1144
Can Faith Fail?	James Baer		2070
Contending for the Faith. # 1	John Wiens	TR	2173
Contending for the Faith Earnestly. #2	John Wiens	TR	2905
Contending For the Faith #3	John Wiens	TR	1368
Effects of Friends and Fellowship on Faithfulness.	Nathan Eby	TR	2623
Elements of Great Faith.	James Baer.		2936
Evangelical Faith	Eli Kauffmann		4483
Faith, Meekness, Temperance.	David S Burkholder.	TR	3441
Faith in Time of Crisis.	Chester Martin		2942
Faith and Works	Warren Martin		1777
Faith of Our Fathers	Sylvan Stoltzfus		344
Faith That Is in Thee Also. #6 <i>Montney Revival Meetings</i>	Harold B Good.		3682
Faith versus Doubts. <i>Calvary Revivals '09 #3</i>	Timothy Plett		2365
Faithful Sayings of the New Testament	LaRay Martin		856

Faithfulness: Ebb and Flow of the Tides Lamentations 3:23	Lloyd Mast	<i>TR</i>	1154
Faithfulness in Old Age.	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	3645
Give Me a Man 1 Samuel 17	Tom Bender		660
God Is Good	Stephen Beachy		2285
House Builders Matthew 7:24-27	Isaac K Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3350
Keeping That Good Thing	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	3760
Keeping the Flame Alive. <i>Decker Lake Revival #5</i>	Wilmer Martin	<i>TR</i>	1686
Lessons of Faith From Romans 4.	Nevin L Martin		1598
Lord Increase Our Faith.	Unknown Speaker		165
Maintaining Faith in Changing Times - Communication Concerns	Stanley Baumann		2741
Passing on the Faith	David G. Burkholder		1806
Preserving the Faith.	John Wiens		2220
Purpose and Place of Confessions of Faith	Daniel Stauffer		4319
Pursuing Purity of the Faith Avoiding Casual Influences	Ronald Martin	<i>TR</i>	2854
Rewarded Faith	James Herr		1330
Rewards of Faithfulness.	Cletus Graber.	<i>TR</i>	2986
Secret Place of the Most High Psalm 91	Daniel Martin	<i>TR</i>	3181
Shall He Find Faith	Mahlon Martin		4521
Story of the Fall of Jericho	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3187
Tests of Faith	Isaac Sensenig		1422
True Freedom a Paradox	A Wayne Rudolph		4126
Things Which Are Most Surely Are Believed Among Us.	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3502
Which Worketh by Love	Loren Martin		2286
Why Children Fail to Embrace the Faith	James Nolt		4134
	◆◆◆		
Fall of Man. #1 <i>Danskin Revivals 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr		3532
	◆◆◆		
 FAMILY			
Are You Profiting From Family Worship?	Mahlon Martin		1451
Challenge of Clothing the Family	Alan Crawford		1561
Challenge of Clothing the Family	Clifford Weaver		2071
Collective Family Worship	Kevin Kreider		1764
End Time Distress with Perplexity Loss of Family Values. Luke 21.	Harry M Erb.	<i>TR</i>	3545
Families and Financial Obligations Manage Budgeting	Phares Fisher		4079
Families and Financial Obligations Medical	David Sensenig		4080
Families in Financial Obligations School	Roger Zimmerman		4081
Family Altar	James M. Martin		1779
Family Altar, Centre of Our Home	Wayne Shank		1778
Family Life That Produces a Stability in Our Children	Paul Siegrist		4181
Family Worship	Donald Nolt		430
Family Worship	Wilmer Eshbach		1780
Family Worship	Carl Martin		3856
Fulfilling Family Life	Daniel Gerber		1989
God's Plan for the Family. <i>Calvary Revival #7 2010</i>	Wayne Shank		2476
Guidelines For Family Visiting	Daniel Binkley		745
Keeping the Family Altar Inspirational	Ray Miller		2103
Maintaining Scriptural Family Values	Jesse Neuenschwander.	<i>TR</i>	251
Meaningful Family Worship.	Paul J Zehr.		3157
Preserving the Values of Family Togetherness.	Noah D Rudolph.		3491
Profitable Family Visits	Elvin Graybill Jr.		785
Using Wisely Prime Family Time.	Nevin Martin		285
Value of Extended Family	Matthew Garman		3922
Value of Family Visiting	Donald Nolt		804

Value of Family Visiting Congregational Harmony	Kevin Kreider	<i>TR</i>	1069
Wanted – Fathers With Family Values	Wayne Shank	<i>TR</i>	805
◆◆◆			
Farm Safety	Gerald Kraybill	<i>TR</i>	857
Fashion – A Warning (1976 sermon)	Isaac Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	981
Fasting – Discipleship – Scriptural Fasting.	Unknown Speaker		122
Fasting – Place of Prayer and Fasting.	Daniel Binkley	<i>TR</i>	550
Fasting – Place of Prayer and Fasting.	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	176
Fasting – Prayer and Fasting	Cornelius Enns		2324
📁 FATHERS			
Contemplation of Fatherhood: Judges 13	Fred Carpenter		3734
Eli Restrained Them Not – Admonition Regarding Sons	Dennis Baer	<i>TR</i>	978
Examples of Christ for Fathers.	David Metzler.		3742
Fathers Role in Family Life.	Stanley Heisey.		3442
Fathers Ruling Well at Home	Earle Zimmerman		1269
Fathers That Lead	Titus Hofer.		4182
Fathers That Pass on the Faith.	Daniel Boll.		3744
Fathers With a Vision.	Paul J Zehr.		3745
Faithful Fathers.	Chester Martin		3547
Fruit of a God-Fearing Fathers	Larry Witmer		4083
Ye Fathers.	Paul J Zehr		2461
◆◆◆			
Fear of God.	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3548
Fear of God – Childhood Impressions to Contribute to Fear of God	Kevin Kreider		1856
Fear of Man	Daniel Yoder	<i>TR</i>	2287
Fear – Christian Dealing with Fear	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	2077
Fear – Perfect Love Casteth out Fear. <i>Lakeview '10 #4</i>	David B Weaver	<i>TR</i>	2422
Fear – Why Fear God	Glenn Sensenig		2045
Feet Washing – Ordinance of Feet Washing.	Daryl Bair		256
Feet-Washing – Blessing & Purpose of Ordinance	Alvin Shafer		314
Feet Washing – Fulfilling the Spirit of Feet Washing.	Unknown Speaker		144
Feet Washing Meditation	Peter Steckle		1692
Meditation Feet Washing Service	Merle Ruth.	<i>TR</i>	4208
◆◆◆			
📁 FELLOWSHIP			
Blessing of a Conferring (Conference) Fellowship	Stanley Wine		1246
Benefiting from Church Wide Fellowship	Lamar Garman		1849
Benefits of Inter-congregational Fellowship.	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2359
Fellowship in the Gospel.	Daniel Beiler.	<i>TR</i>	3549
Fellowship Lines and Ecumenical Pressures	Stanley Wine.	<i>TR</i>	2811
Fellowship That Enhances Congregational Life.	Clyde Wadel		2498
Having and Being a Friend	David Stutzman	<i>TR</i>	1254
Interfamily Relationships (devotional)	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1255
Personal Benefits of Christian Fellowship	Lamar Garman		1013
Profitable After-Church Fellowship	Daniel Boll		902
Progressive Conclusive Discipline	Benjamin Eshbach	<i>TR</i>	3098
Test of Fellowship Counsel.	Harold B Good		2679
True Fellowship	Glenn M Sensenig		2345
Understanding and Appreciating Fellowship Lines	Albert Brubacher	<i>TR</i>	801
◆◆◆			
Figtree: The Fruitless Fig Tree	Nelson Torkelson		1223
Finances – Discernment in Facing Rising Costs	Eby Burkholder		656
Finding Fulfillment in Life.	Wilmer Rohrer		2624

Finding God's Will for My Life.	John Wiens	<i>TR</i>	2499
Finding Rest in Christian Experience Amidst The Pressures Of Life.	Stanley Heisey		228
Finding Rest in God's Will Lessons from Ruth	Terry Doherty	<i>TR</i>	3443
Finding Rests with God's People.	Elmer Martin		2625
Finding Rest with God's Plan.	Terry Doherty		3443
Finding Strength for Lives Responsibilities	James J Martin		858
Fire That Never Shall Be Quenched.	Wilmer Martin	<i>TR</i>	3256
First and Great Commandment	James Kreider	<i>TR</i>	1987
First and Last Question	Ron Wiebe		1986
Follow Me. <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #6</i>	LaRay Martin		431
Following Afar Off	Wilmer Martin	<i>TR</i>	1781
Following in His Steps.	Charles Sweigart.		3144
Following Others	Paul Siegrist		2812
Folly of a Wasted Life	Henry Martin		659
Folly of Half-Heartedness.	Timothy Weaver		2500
Foolishness - God's Definition of a Fool	Wesley Leinbach		4478
For God So Loved the World	Cornelius Enns		739
For Here or To Go? <i>Cedarvale Revival Meetings 2008 Sermon #6</i>			631
For Without Are Dogs	Richard Nolt		346
For You Have Not Passed This Way Heretofore	Fred Carpenter		1988
◆◆◆			
📁 FORGIVENESS			
Exercising Biblical Forgiveness	Enos Shank		854
Exercise of Forgiveness	Larry Weaver		2091
Exercise of Forgiveness in Christian Victory	Larry Weaver		1775
Forgiveness	Dallas Witmer		4486
Forgiveness <i>High Prairie Revival Meetings 2002 #5</i>	Stanley Heisey		871
Forgiveness <i>Calvary Revivals '09 #2</i>	Timothy Plett		2364
Forgiveness	John Wiens		2501
Forgiveness. Matthew 18.	Fred Carpenter.		2943
Forgiveness.	Henry Peters.	<i>TR</i>	3446
Forgiveness	James Kreider		3857
Forgiveness, Righting Wrongs Through.	Dale Horst	<i>TR</i>	143
Forgiveness That Patterns God	Glenn Weaver		1874
From Forgiven to Forgiveness	John Wiens		1161
Power of Forgiveness.	Don Miller	<i>TR</i>	3257
Practical Forgiveness	Donald Brandt.	<i>TR</i>	2851


Form Without Formalism	Glenn M Sensenig		1875
Foundations	Marion Miller		347
Four Wrong Concepts of Who Christ Is	Daniel Martin		1484
Free Will – Understanding the Free Will of Man	Tom Bender	<i>TR</i>	391
Free Will – Understanding the Free Will of Man 2007	David Danner		2346
Free Will – Understanding the Free Will of Man 2008	David Danner	<i>TR</i>	628
Friends.	Herman Krahn.	<i>TR</i>	2944
Friendship <i>Indian Creek Revival 2003</i>	Wilmer Martin		1160
Friendship: A Man That Hath friends	Fred Carpenter		1132
From Whence Come Wars?	John Wiens		1485
Fruits and Cares of This World	Cornelius Enns		3964
Fullness of the Empty Tomb	John Wiens		1486
◆◆◆			
📁 FUNERALS see DEATH			
◆◆◆			
G.G.G.G.G.G.G			
📁 GALATIANS			
Galatians: Book of Galatians #1 Intro.	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1461
Galatians: Book of Galatians #2 Ch.1-2	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1462
Galatians: Book of Galatians #3 Ch.3	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1463
Galatians: Book of Galatians #4 Ch.4	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1464
Galatians: Book of Galatians #5 Ch.5	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1465
Galatians: Book of Galatians #7 Ch.6	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1466
Galatians – Book of Galatians 1. Christian Liberty	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	1663
Galatians – Book/Galatians 2. Christian Liberty Embraced	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	1664
Galatians – Book of Galatians 3. Justification by Faith Defended	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	1665
Galatians – Book of Galatians 4. Christian Liberty, Paul’s Appeal	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	1666
Galatians: Book of Galatians #6 Christian Liberty Protected	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	1549
<i>Note: Galatians Message #6 Burkholder and #5 Martin not received</i>			
Gambling Should Christians Gamble?	Eli Kauffman	<i>TR</i>	2502
◆◆◆			
📁 GARDEN CITY CONFESSION			
Garden City Confession of Faith #1 Exposition of Individual Articles of Faith			348
Garden City Confession of Faith #2 This series presented by: Wilmer Esbach			349
Garden City Confession of Faith #4			350
Garden City Confession of Faith #5			351
Garden City Confession of Faith #6			352
Garden City Confession of Faith #7			353
Garden City Confession of Faith #8			354
Garden City Confession of Faith #9			355
Garden City Confession of Faith #10			356
Garden City Confession of Faith #11			357
Garden City Confession of Faith #12			358
Garden City Confession of Faith #13A			359
Garden City Confession of Faith #13B			360
Garden City Confession of Faith #14			361
Garden City Confession of Faith #15			362
Garden City Confession of Faith #16			363
Garden City Confession of Faith #17			364
Garden City Confession of Faith #18			432
Garden City Conf. of Faith. 1. Word of God. This series presented by: Donald Moyer			2400
Garden City Conf. of Faith. 2. Existence of God.			2401

Garden City Conf. of Faith. 3. Creation.		2402
Garden City Conf. of Faith. 4. The Fall of Man.		2403
Garden City Conf. of Faith. 5. Of Jesus Christ.		2404
Garden City Conf. of Faith. 6. Of Salvation.		2405
Garden City Conf. of Faith. 8B. Of Assurance.		2406
◆◆◆		
Gehazi Lessons from the Life of Gehazi.	Daniel Martin.	3469
Generation Gap – Avoiding the Generation Gap	David G Weaver	1045
Generation Gap – Avoiding the Generation Gap	Phares Fisher	1044
Generation Gap – Avoiding the Snares of a Generation Gap.	Jerry Wadel <i>TR</i>	2055
Generation Gap – Closing the Generation Gap	Clyde Kreider	2082
Generation Gap – Keeping the Generation Gap Closed	Daniel B Weaver <i>TR</i>	2104
Generation Gap – That the Generation to Come Might Know	Fred Carpenter	2136
Gentleness of God	Chester Martin	1783
Giants, Stones and Survival.	Dale L Byler <i>TR</i>	145
Gifts – Diversities of Gifts Among Us 1.Cor.12	David G Weaver	1261
Gifts – Concerning Spiritual Gifts	Darrell Martin	1569
Give Me of Caleb and of the Prodigal	Paul R Weaver	859
Give Me This Mountain	Dana Ressler	365
Giving Thanks Always	Ray Auker	1696
Glorious Church. <i>Ethel '10 #7</i>	Clarence Miller.	2396
Goals for the New Year.	Robert Eby. <i>TR</i>	2946
Go in These Thy Might.	Elvin Graybill Jr.	3449
◆◆◆		
📁 GOD		
Attributes of God from Isaiah	James Burkholder.	2792
Attributes of God Seen in Christ.	John Krahn.	2894
Behold Your God Shiloh <i>Revival 2011 #1</i>	Carl Martin	4002
Blessing of Being Sons of God	Harlan Weaver	1047
Confidence in Our God	John W Burkholder <i>TR</i>	3167
Doing the Perfect Will of God.	Kenneth Dyck <i>TR</i>	3251
El Roi The Living God of Seeing	Harry Erb <i>TR</i>	3253
Father Heart of God	David Danner	658
For I Am the Lord and I Change Not	David G Weaver	4082
Glorify God in Your Body	Nathan Eby	531
God of All Grace	Donnie Brenneman	4084
God Bless You	Abram Guenter Jr.	983
God Honors Sincere Seekers	Donald Nolt	433
God in Everyday Life	Timothy Plett <i>TR</i>	3748
God is Good	Stephen Beachy	4488
God Is Our Refuge.	David S Burkholder	2947
God Leading and Directing	James J Martin	146
Godly Exercise.	Chester Martin	3647
God Revealed by His Names #1	Melvin Burkholder	1383
God Revealed by His Names #2	Melvin Burkholder	1384
God Reveals Himself – Psalm19.	James Burkholder	229
God Saw It Was Very Good. Gen.1:31.	Carl H Fox	2183
God Sent Forth His Son.	David Kauffman	2629
God Shall Wipe Away All Tears	Cornelius Enns	2289
God the Creator	Glenn Miller	1878
God The Giver of Gifts	Richard Nolt	230
God Will Surely Visit You.	Wilmer Martin	3450
God's Appeal to Trust. Unservicable Sound	Ellis Kropf.	3145


God's Changing Room.	John Wiens		2184
God's Cleaning Business.	Larry Witmer.		3648
God's Great Goodness	Merle Ruth	TR	1487
God's Invitation to Come.	Nevin Zimmerman.		3649
God's Love and Judgment.	Nevin L Martin		148
God's Provisions For the Pressures of Life	Paul Hursh		984
God's Purpose For the Home	Nelson Torkelson		985
God's Remedy for Guilt. <i>Richland Revival 2009 #3</i>	Dale Horst.		3171
God's Searchlight. <i>Danskin Revival 1998</i>	Earle M Zimmerman		1579
God's Standard of Measure <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #4</i>			931
God's Unspeakable Gift.	Daniel Stauffer		2630
God's Weaving of Lives	David G Burkholder		4272
God's Work in Our Lives.	Fred Carpenter	TR	3146
Great God of Seeing <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #2</i>	Harry Erb		3355
Greatness of God.	David G Burkholder.		3453
He Delighteth in Mercy.	James M Martin	TR	3454
How Can I Find God's Will for My Life?	James M Martin.		3664
Immutability of God.	William Schueler		3666
Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God.	Eugene Burkholder.		2956
Love of God and His People	Fred Carpenter		4098
May Our Confidence in God Be Established.	Stephen Nolt		2531
Names of God – Series of 4 Messages	Jason Wadel 3373 – 3377	TR	Series
Operation of God	Stephen Groff		4211
Our God Is In The Heavens	Marlin Freed		680
Peace of God	Roy Zimmerman		2019
Providence and Justice of God.	Eby Burkholder		2540
Recognizing God's Voice	Fred Carpenter	TR	3100
Serving God with Reverence.	Paul J Zehr	TR	2546
Seven Things God Cannot or Will Not Do.	Ron Wiebe.		2987
Show Us the Father	John Krahn		1110
Thanks Be unto God for His Unspeakable Gift.	Reuben Derstine		2557
This God Is Our God	James Siegrist		4125
Thou Shalt Love the Lord Thy God	Melvin Mack	TR	2559
Unfailing Love of God.	Abram Guenter.		2998
Unsearchableness of God.	Unknown speaker.		3507
When God Does Not Hear Us.	Chester Martin.		3001
Why Fear God	Glenn Sensenig		2045
Will a Man Rob God?	John David Zimmermann		3002
◆◆◆			
Godliness – Great is the Mystery	David Mast		1387
Godliness – Mystery of Godliness.	Robert Eby.	TR	3482
Godliness with Contentment HP 99 4	John Plett		2296
Godly Character Expressed	Steven E Yoder	TR	661
Godly Wisdom	Harry Hertzler		532
Going Home	Eugene Burkholder		1699
Going onto Perfection.	Daniel Martin.	TR	3452
Good Friday – Reflections on Good Friday	Enos Rudolph		1726
Good Samaritan <i>Bethel Revival Sermon #3</i>	Simeon Rudolph		605
Goodwill Toward Men	Clair R. Weaver		1700
Good Works – Maintaining Good Works For Necessary Uses	Lloyd Mast		771
Gospel According to Micah	Merle Ruth	TR	434
Gospel Synergism.	Melvin Burkholder	TR	2949
Gospel Synergism	Simeon Rudolph.	TR	2950


Gossip – Stopping Gossip Before It Starts	Marlin Freed.	TR	2773
Gossip. The Graceless Grapevine	David Lamar Hurst	TR	1488
Gossiping Or Sharing Information?	David Danner	TR	231
Go up to Bethel and Dwell There <i>New England Valley Revivals #3</i>	Mark Hostetter		4307
◆◆◆			
📁 GRACE			
Abundance of God's Grace	Harold B Good	TR	1040
All Sufficient Grace of God	Darrell L Martin		4239
Exceeding Riches of His Grace <i>Danskin Revival 1998</i>	Earle M Zimmerman	TR	1580
Frustrating the Grace of God	David G Weaver	TR	1272
Grace False and True	Matthew Garman		4512
Grace for the Grace	James J Martin		4273
Grace of God	James Baer	TR	533
Grace of God	Glenn M Sensenig	TR	1162
Grace of God	John Wiens	TR	1489
Grace of God <i>Danskin Revival Meetings 2007 #:2</i>	Wayne Shank	TR	1386
Grace of God – Not Frustrating the Grace of God	David Danner	TR	1503
Grace of God – Cities of Refuge/Grace of God	Donald Nolt	TR	2080
Grace of God – Stewards of the Manifold Grace of God	John D Zimmerman	TR	1416
Grace of God: Receiving the Grace of God	David G Weaver	TR	1196
Grace of the Law and the Law of Grace	Jesse Neuenschwander	TR	663
Grace Saving Grace Cheap Grace	Tim Miller	TR	4187
Grace to Help in Time of Need <i>New England Valley Revivals #4</i>	Mark Hostetter		4308
Growing in Grace	John Wiens	TR	1388
Keep the Grace of God Current in My Life	Melvin Zehr	TR	1289
Law Under Grace	Lee Schrock	TR	996
Marvels of Grace.	Stanley Heisey.	TR	3476
My Grace Is Sufficient for Thee.	David S Burkholder.	TR	3159
Sufficiency of Grace	Harry Erb	TR	702
Testifying the Grace of God	Nelson Torkelson	TR	1028
Threat of Cheap Grace <i>4122</i>	Clifford Weaver	TR	4438
Triumph of His Grace	Harry Erb	TR	1229
Wonder of Grace	H Lynn Martin	TR	1644
◆◆◆			
Grandmother Lois	Clair R Weaver		1163
Grandparents	Donny Swartzentruber		4491
Grandparents – Role of Faithful Grandparents	Clifford Weaver		1021
Grandparents: Role of Godly Grandparents	Alvin Snyder	TR	1201
Gratitude – Maintaining a Spirit of Gratitude <i>Valley View Revival 05 #5</i>	Wilmer Martin		1835
Great Commission.	Robert Eby.		3650
Growing in Our Knowledge of God	Kevin Moyer		986
Growing Old Gracefully	Carl Fox		534
◆◆◆			
H.H.H.H.H.H.H			
Habakkuk – Lessons From His Life	Daniel Herr	TR	1292
Habits.	Unknown Speaker		151
Habits.	Ron Wiebe		2092
Habits – Seven Effective Life Habits	Abram Guenter	TR	3390
Halloween Biblical View	James J Martin		747
Handling Money Wisely.	Simeon Rudolph		152
Hannah – Impact of Mothers	John Wiens		3750
Harnessing Realism to Idealism	Clifford Weaver	TR	1880

Have Salt in Yourselves	Robert Shank		3967
Having the Mind of Christ.	David S Burkholder.	TR	3551
Having This Seal: 2 Tim2:19	Ernest Wine	TR	367
Have Salt in Yourselves.	Fred Carpenter.		2411
Headship Order – Relationship of Man and Woman to God’s Authority	H Lynn Martin		458
Headship Order – Biblical Headship Order	James J Martin		2064
Headship Order – Biblical Headship Order	Stanley Wine		2065
Healing – Blind Man Healed	Roy Zimmerman		1752
Healthy Congregational Pastoral Relationships	James Burkholder		1492
Healthy Interaction Between Parents and Married Children	Luke Sensenig		862
Hearing God’s Word Effectively	Kenneth Dyck		2729
Heart – Heart Troubles.	Kevin Moyer		2413
Heart – Helps for Healthy Hearts.	Lloyd Mast		2414
Hearts of Praise	John Wiens		3751
HEAVEN			
A Glimpse of Our Heavenly Home <i>High Prairie Revival 2003 # 8</i>	Daniel E Yoder	TR	1131
Anticipation of Heaven	Roy Zimmerman		1649
Glories of Heaven <i>High Prairie Revival Meetings 2002 #8</i>			874
Glories of Heaven	Paul J Zehr	TR	3347
Heaven, A Prepared Place for Prepared People 1.	Wendell Miller	TR	863
Heaven, A Prepared Place for Prepared People 2.	Wendell Miller	TR	864
Heaven or Hell – Contrast Between Heaven and Hell <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #7</i>	Daniel Herr		4013
Heaven or Hell Two Vessels Two Destinations	Paul J Zehr		4023
Heavenly Register.	Stanley Heisey	TR	3456
Laying Up Treasures in Heaven	LaRay Martin		3982
Our Better Country <i>New England Valley Revivals #6</i>	Mark Hostetter		4310
Hebrews Expository Messages			
Hebrews – Book of Hebrews Series of 6 Messages.	Clyde Beidler. Jr. #2502 to #2507		Series
Hebrews Series #1 Chapters 1 & 2	Warren Martin	TR	4188
Hebrews Series #2 Chapters 3 & 4	Warren Martin	TR	4189
Hebrews Series #3 Chapters 5 & 6	Warren Martin	TR	4190
Hebrews Series #4 Chapters 7 & 8	Warren Martin	TR	4191
Hebrews Series #5 Chapter 9	Warren Martin	TR	4192
Hebrews Series #6 Chapter 10 Part 1	Warren Martin	TR	4193
Hebrews Series #7 Chapter 10 Part 2	Warren Martin	TR	4194
Hebrews Series #8 Chapter 12 Part 1	Warren Martin	TR	4195
Hebrews Series #9 Chapter 12 Part 2	Warren Martin	TR	4196
Hebrews Series #10 Chapter 13	Warren Martin	TR	4197
He Brought Me Up	Paul J Zehr		3863
He Came to Himself. <i>Calvary Revival #3 2010</i>	Wayne Shank		2472
He Hath Made Us Accepted Eph. 1:6 <i>Shiloh Revival 4/09 #4</i>	Clair R Weaver		1614
Heirs Together of the Grace of Life.	Paul K Siegrist	TR	3553
He is Enough	Albert Brubacher		1491
He That Dwelleth in the Secret Place.	Fred Carpenter.	TR	3455
He Will Command His Children	James Baer		1881
◆◆◆			
HELL			
Doctrine of Hell.	Harold B Good		2178
Doctrine of Hell. <i>Danskin Revival 1998</i>	Earle M Zimmerman	TR	1582
Fire That Shall Never Be Quenched	Wilmer Martin	TR	3256
Hell Fire – Its Origin and Objective	Dana L Ressler	TR	1164
Reality of Hell	Mast Stoltzfus		1410

Rich Man from Hell	David S Burkholder.		2767
Roadblocks on the Road to Hell.	Marlin Freed	<i>TR</i>	3286
Sheol, Hades, Gehenna	Mark Carpenter		1920
Standing on the Shore of the Lake of Fire	Matthew Garman	<i>TR</i>	3292
The Terrible Fate of the Lost	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	2863
Things That Are Not in Hell	John Wiens		1528
◆◆◆			
Helpers of Your Joy	Glenn Sensenig		988
Helping the Emotionally Distressed	H Lynn Martin		664
Helps and Hindrances To Revival Meetings.	John Wiens		233
Hewn Pillars Proverbs 9:1	Richard Friessen		3871
Hezekiahism.	Franklin H Martin	<i>TR</i>	234
Hezekiah – Snare of a Hezekiah Mentality.	Lester H Weaver	<i>TR</i>	3289
Hezekiah's Crisis. <i>Waterloo Revival '09 #6</i>	Wayne Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	2878
Hidden in the Tent <i>Cedarvale Revivals #5</i>	Kenneth Witmer		1557
High Calling of God.	David S Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3556
◆◆◆			
 HISTORY			
African Mennonite Missions History 1934-1960	Stanley C Wine	<i>TR</i>	1562
Appreciating Our Church History and Convictions	Elvin Rohrer		3934
Bible-based Historic Practices.	Henry Martin		2360
British Influence Mennonite Emigration History 2009	Marvin L Siegrist		1563
Churchwide History Meetings.			
Churchwide History 1 –Anabaptist Struggles With Legality	Gerald Kraybill		409
Churchwide History 2 –Development of Mennonite Groups In Ontario.	Luke Sensenig		410
Doctrinal Viewpoint. Mennonite History Assurance of Salvation.	Jesse Neuenschwander		3248
Doctrinal Viewpoint. Mennonite History Church Discipline.	Isaac Sensenig		3249
Doctrinal Viewpoint. Mennonite History Relationship Church and State.	Isaac Sensenig		3250
1993 Oct 1. German Language Viewed As a Shield for Conservatism.	Matthew Gehman		3236
1993 Oct.2. Jonas Martin and the Old Order Movement.	Harold B Good		3237
1997 The Quiet in the Land	Glenn Auker.		4053
2005 Significant Anabaptist Meetings	Marvin Martin.		4054
2010 #1. Tracing Mennonite and Brethren Relationships.	Jacob Neuenschwander		3234
2010 #2. Missionary Zeal of Early Anabaptists.	Clifford Weaver	<i>TR</i>	3235
2011 #1 The 1711 Swiss Deportation	Harold R Kurtz		3834
2011 #2 Clash of Old Colony Mennonites	Jonathan K Sensenig		3835
2011 #3 Instructing New Believers	Donald Newswanger	<i>TR</i>	3836
2011 #4 Mennonite Church and Her Music	Dennis W Martin	<i>TR</i>	3837
2012 #1 Tracing Development Groffdale Conf.	Wilmer S Martin		4055
2012 #2 Tracing Protestant Influences on Menn. Missions 1899-1946	Harold B Good		4056
2012 1 Evaluating Russian Mennonite Colony Concept	Timothy Detweiler		4462
2012 2 Effects of Executive Power on Church Administration	Luke G Sensenig		4463
2013 1 19 th Century Swiss Migration to Ohio	Marcus Steiner		4464
2013 2 Tests of Nonresistance Colonial Era	Philip D Sensenig		4465
Eastern PA Mennonite Church after 30 Years.	Jesse Neuenschwander		3436
Evaluating Significant Protestant Influence on Mennonite Church	Glenn Auker	<i>TR</i>	2723
Evaluating the Influences of the Western Mennonite Conference	H. Lynn Martin		3061
Evaluating the Voices of History	Donald Newswanger	<i>TR</i>	1980
Factors That Mould the Church of Tomorrow	Daniel Gerber		3961
Formation of the Eastern Mennonite Fellowship Group	Isaac K. Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1270
Formation of the EPMC Part 1	Kenneth Auker		4184
Formation of the EPMC Part 2	Kenneth Auker.		4185

God's Sovereignty Maintaining a Faithful Remnant. April 1999	Eby Burkholder <i>TR</i>	2585
Historic Landmarks off Our Heritage	Ron Wiebe.	2814
Historic Perspective of Conference Authority	Clair R Weaver <i>TR</i>	4087
History Giving Perspective to the Future	Luke Martin	3071
History of Mennonite Education	Melvin Burkholder	1274
History of Mennonite Story Periodicals	Larry R Weaver	3349
History of Rod and Staff Curriculum	Harold Kurtz <i>TR</i>	4392
Impact Modern Fundamentalism Controversy. February 2007	Elvin Z Rohrer <i>TR</i>	2587
Influence of the English Law System.	David L Martin.	3558
Influence of Greek Philosophy on the Early Church	Isaac Sensenig	4091
Keeping Alive the Original Burden of the Eastern Penn. Menn. Church	Isaac K Sensenig	2638
Lessons from History of Nationwide Fellowship Church 1950 -1996.	Marion Miller	244
Lessons From 1958 Mission Minutes	Tom Bender	1498
Lessons From American Mennonite Publications	Mark Torkelson <i>TR</i>	2202
Lessons from Early American Mennonite Leaders.	Clair R Weaver.	2959
Lessons from Mennonite History Administrative Changes	Jesse Neuenschwander	2825
Lessons from Mennonite History Doctrinal Accommodations	Jesse Neuenschwander	2826
Lessons from Mennonite History Worldly Practices	Jesse Neuenschwander.	2827
Lessons from Paraguay	Matthew Garman.	4203
Mennonite Hardships Migrations World War 2	Nevin L. Martin	1716
Mennonite Settlement in Iowa. April 1999	Harold Kurtz	2584
Mennonites and Military Conscription. February 2008	Dana L Ressler	2589
Observing Changes In Mennonite Literature	John Ehst	4574
Observations from the Munsterites Revolt January 2007	Dwight Sensenig	2586
Political Context of Swiss Anabaptism	Daniel R Lehman	1319
Reminiscence of Civilian Public Service Days CPS	Howard King	2128
Reviewing Reasons/Functions of a Conference Structure	Jesse Neuenschwander	1329
Russian Mennonites, Wealth and Divisions	Abram Guenter.	2768
Significant Developments in Lancaster Conference 1725 – 1820	H Lynn Martin	2859
Subtle Influence of Distorted History	Glenn Auker	3116
The Church in Historical Context. #8 <i>Montney Revival Meetings 2009</i>	Harold B Good.	3683
Watershed Issues 20 th .cent. Mennonite Church	H Lynn Martin	1110C
Watershed Issues 20 th century – Mennonite Church Historical View	Glenn M Sensenig	287
Watershed Issues 20 th century –Mennonite Church Historical View	Glenn M Sensenig	288
◆◆◆		
Holiness	Jerry Wadel	1390
Holiness – Holiness of Man	John Wiens	1275
Holiness – Perfecting Holiness in the Fear of God	Ron Wiebe	2321
Holiness unto the Lord.	Donnie Swartzentruber	3461
◆◆◆		
📁 HOLY KISS		
Christian Salutation	Henry Martin	408
Christian Salutation	Donald Moyer <i>TR</i>	1673
Holy Kiss	Lee Whitt	3393
Holy Kiss - Keeping the Ordinances	Matthew Garman	3353
Holy Kiss – Christian Salutation – Pre-sermon	Isaac K Sensenig <i>TR</i>	3319
Holy Kiss – Safeguarding the Christian Salutation	Luke Sensenig	3388
📁 HOLY SPIRIT		
Emblems of the,	Abram Guenter <i>TR</i>	1375
Evidence of the Work of the Spirit in Man's Walk nc	Clarence E Martin <i>TR</i>	1157
Fruit of the Spirit	David S Burkholder <i>TR</i>	3746
Fruit of the Spirit in the Home	Eugene Burkholder <i>TR</i>	1695
Gifts of the Holy Spirit Manifested in the Body.	Eby Burkholder <i>TR</i>	2407

Holy Spirit.	Daniel Martin	TR	3462
Holy Spirit Baptism –True and False	Solomon Beiler	TR	435
Holy Spirits Work	Tim Sanders		1822
Holy Spirit’s Work For the Believer	Eugene Burkholder	TR	1733
Life in the Spirit.	Paul J Zehr	TR	2431
Power of the Holy Spirit in the Life of the Believer	Leon Sensenig	TR	3776
The Christian and the Holy Spirit	Clifford Weaver	TR	636
The Work of the Holy Spirit	Jay Schrock	TR	1035
Walking in the Spirit	Tom Bender.	TR	2782
◆◆◆			
Holy War.	David G Burkholder	TR	3261
 HOME/HOMES			
A Godly Home Parental Harmony	Isaac K Sensenig.		2788
Balance between Conflict/Tranquility in the Home	James Newswanger	TR	1845
Beauty of an Orderly Home. <i>Lakeview '10 #8</i>	David B Weaver		2426
Benefits from the Fortress of the Christian Home	Daniel Boll		311
Brethren’s Contribution to the Home	Dan Esh		4247
Building Christian Homes Prov.18 – Guide for Youth.	Glen Diller	TR	623
Building Conviction in the Home Sound Books/Literature	James Kreider	TR	3941
Building Strong Home Relationships	A Wayne Rudolph	TR	625
Christian Harmony in the Home	H.Lynn Martin		3014
Christian Home.	Warren Martin		2576
Christian Home	Robert Eby.		2698
Christian Home That Glorifies God and Builds the Church	Charles Witmer		4251
Christian Home Nurturing Emotional Needs <i>Shiloh Revival 4/09 #7</i>	Clair R Weaver		1617
Contending For the Faith in Our Homes	John Burkholder		1056
Cultivating Fruit of the Spirit in Home Life <i>Decker Lake Revival' 10. #8</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2715
Dangers Confronting the Home.	Harold Gerber.		2389
Disciplined Homes.	Fred Carpenter.	TR	3139
End Time Threats to Our Homes.	Jason Wadel		3254
Essentials For a Pleasant Home.	Noah Rudolph		136
Essentials For a Pleasant Home Life	James Herr		1265
Finding Fulfillment at Home. <i>Cedarvale Revival Sermon #7</i>	Daniel Herr		601
Harmony in Home Life #1 Through Devotion	Eby Burkholder		3064
Harmony in Home Life #2 Through Discipline	Eby Burkholder		3065
Harmony in Home Life #3 Through Communication	Eby Burkholder		3066
Home(land) Security	Nelson Torkelson		1391
Home As a Refuge <i>Valley View Revival 05 #9</i>	Wilmer Martin		1837
Home – Psalm 127 – 128.	Willard Zimmerman		2194
Home Life That Satisfies.	David B Weaver	TR	3463
Homes – General Comments	James Danner		535
Homes And Church, The Place of Promptness.	Dana Ressler		158
Homes That Enhance the Stranger and Pilgrim Concept.	Glen Auker		159
Homes That Honour God. <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #9</i>	LaRay Martin	TR	436
Imperative Strong Homes for Faithful Churches	Melvin Burkholder	TR	539
Keys for Security in the Home.	James J Martin		2521
Learning the Grace of Contentment in Our Homes	John Burkholder	TR	2522
Parental Teamwork in the Home	Harlan Martin		898
Promoting Scriptural Homelife	Ralph Gerber		3383
Recreation in the Home	Jason Wadel		263
Responsibility To The Great Commission.	John Burkholder		235
Safeguards For the Home	Isaac K Sensenig		3389
Submission in the Christian Home <i>High Prairie Revival 2003 #6</i>	Daniel E Yoder		1222

The Christian Home	Marion Miller	TR	320
The Home <i>Danskin Revival Meetings 2007 #7</i>	Wayne Shank		1428
◆◆◆			
Honesty	Leon Sensenig	TR	1493
Honesty – Upright Character	Ernest Helmuth	TR	3200
Hope – Anchor for the Soul	Enos Shank		2292
Hope – Lamentations 3:21	Loren Martin	TR	1071
Hope of the Promise	Lamar Garman	TR	866
Hope – Christian’s Hope.	Nathan Eby		2579
Hope – The Hope Set Before Us <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #8</i>	Harry Erb		3361
Hopeful Patience of the Saints	Lamar Burkholder	TR	3753
Hosanna	Rodney Witmer		1166
Hospitality – Christian Hospitality. Jan.2008. Denver.	Noah Rudolph	TR	217
Hospitality – Christian Hospitality. Jan.2008. Richland.	Lamar Garman	TR	513
Hospitality – Christian Hospitality	Dana Ressler		834
Hospitality – Exercising Hospitality.	David S Burkholder.		2940
Hospitality – Grace of Hospitality	Wilmer Esbach		366
Hospitality – Grace of Christian Hospitality.	Marlin Freed		2187
Hosting Our Lord	Noah Rudolph		1276
House of God	Harold B Good		2096
How Can I Know That I’m Right	Wayne Miller		4494
How Can We Face God?	Frank Martin		1592
How Forcible Are Right Words?	Merle Ruth	TR	3073
How Satan Gets Into Your Head.	Leland Seibel		238
How Shall We Escape? <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #5</i>			932
How the Lord Is Ours.	Isaac Sensenig		2510
How To Listen Effectively to a Message <i>Cedarvale Revival Meetings 2008 Sermon #1</i>			626
Humanism	Aaron Shank	TR	536
Humanism – Aftermath of Secular Humanism	Stanley Wine	TR	401
Humanism – Identifying Humanistic Methods in Teaching	Joel Garman	TR	3076
Humanism – Peril of Human Philosophy	Luke Sensenig	TR	2121
◆◆◆			
 HUMILITY			
Humility	Nathan Eby	TR	1277
Humility	Elmer Witmer	TR	437
Humility	James Rhodes	TR	991
Humility – Be Clothed With Humility	Darrell E Martin	TR	1546
Humility – Clothed with Humility.	Ken Dyck	TR	2483
Humility – Christian Humility	Daniel Halteman	TR	1859
Humility - Exercising Humility in Church Life.	Daniel Hartzler	TR	3644
Humility – Place in Anabaptist Teaching	Donald Newswanger	TR	370
Humility – Place of Humility in Anabaptist Teaching	Lester Weaver	TR	683
Humility – Place of Humility in Anabaptist Teachings Bible School	Harold Good	TR	901
◆◆◆			
Hymns – Building Appreciation for Church Worship Hymns	Ernest Wine		1049
Hymns – Building Appreciation for Church Worship Hymns	Stanley Wine	TR	1050
Hypocrisy – Sin of Hypocrisy	Wilmer Weaver		1620
◆◆◆			
I.I.I.I.I.I			
I Am of Paul	David Burkholder		2511
I Am the Lord That Brought Thee Out.	Charles Kessler		3465
I And the Lad Will Go Yonder	Stanley Heisey		2098
I Have Not Done Without Cause All.	Warren Martin.		2954

I Will Build My Church.	David L Martin		2197
I Will Give You a Heart of Flesh. #3 <i>Montney Revival Meetings 2009</i>	Harold B Good.		3679
I Will Go Out As At Other Times	Elvin Rohrer		1169
◆◆◆			
📁 IDOLATRY			
American Idolatry Insurance.	Jesse Neuenschwander.		3126
Christians Relating to Modern Day Philosophies	Neil Baer.	TR	2798
God of Nahor	Paul J Zehr	TR	3747
Gods of This World.	Nelson Nolt	TR	2185
Identifying Idols	Mark Peachey		4288
Irony of Idolatry Isaiah 44	Mast Stoltzfus	TR	2101
Modern Day Idols	Lamar Garman	TR	1897
Modern Idolatry	Lester Rohrer	TR	674
Other Gods.	Harold Weaver.	TR	3485
Thou Shalt Have No Grave and Images	Eugene Nolt	TR	2041
◆◆◆			
If Any Man Draw Back	James Herr	TR	1280
If the Lord Delights in Us	Harry Erb		667
If I Do This Thing Willingly	Fred Carpenter		538
If Peace and Truth Be in My Days.	Eby Burkholder		2513
If Thy Presence Go Not with Us	Jerry Wadel		2230
Immortality – Doctrine of Immortality	H. Lynn Martin	TR	3054
Immortality – Doctrine of Immortality.	Mervin E Martin.	TR	3435
Imperative of Balance	Wayne Rudolph		993
Importance of Being a Good Example 1 Tim.4:12	David Houser		1281
Importance of Bible Reading	Donald Moyer		438
Immutability of God	Daniel Martin		2301
In All Thy Ways Acknowledge Him	Paul Siegrist		2005
In Everything Give Thanks.	Ronald Hostetter		239
In the Name of God We Will Set up Our Banners.	Marlin Freed		2517
In This Time They Shall See Eye to Eye	Noah Rudolph		3077
Inability to Receive the Deeper Message	Marion Hoover		371
Incarnation and the Cross	James Baer '98		1883
Incarnation of Jesus Christ	James Baer '97		1884
Incarnation – Significance of the Incarnation.	Boyd Campbell		2670
Increasing in Favor with God	Fred Carpenter		2303
Indifference: Disease of Indifference <i>Indian Creek Revival 2003</i>	Wilmer Martin		1153
Individualism	Lee Whitt		1885
Individualism. – Influences of Individualism & Pietism	Unknown Speaker	TR	162
Individualism – Influences of Individualism.	Enos Byler		2635
Information Increase and Emotional Depression.	Lamar Seibel		240
Isaiah 40:9 Behold Your God	John David Martin	TR	1547
Inspiration – Power of Inspiration Ecclesiastes 10:10	Clarence Martin		2123
Inspirational Gleanings from Martyr's Mirror	Eby Burkholder		372
Inspiring Others - How To Inspire Fellow Workers	Wayne L Shank		1072
Inspiring Our Members – Community Outreach	Jason Wadel		875
Inspiring Our Members - Compassionate Brotherhood	Dana Ressler	TR	876
Inspiring Our Members - Congregational Loyalty	Jerry Kreider		877
◆◆◆			
📁 INSURANCE			
Avoiding the Insurance Mentality	Unknown Speaker	TR	105
Avoiding the Insurance Mentality	Steven Zook		618
Avoiding the Insurance Mentality	Eby Burkholder		1545

Committing Our Works to the Lord	Richard Nolt	<i>TR</i>	941
Insurance Snare versus Brotherhood Assistance	David A Weaver	<i>TR</i>	373
Reaffirming Our Position Against	Jacob Brubaker		1018
Safeguarding Against Insurance.	John Wiens		2227
Why No Insurance.	Unknown Speaker		196
◆◆◆			
Integrity	Nelson Kurtz		4092
Integrity in the Workplace	Jerry Wadel		1886
Integrity - Maintaining Our Integrity	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	4207
Integrity – Personal Integrity.	Peter Steckle	<i>TR</i>	2439
Intercession - A Man To Stand in the Gap	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1945
Intercession – Holy Spirit’s Work for the Believer	Eugene Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1733
Intercessory Work of Christ Devotional	Harlan Martin.		4164
Inter-District (Church) Relationships	Donald Nolt		2007
Intermediate State of Man – see DEATH			
Isaac and Ishmael. Exposition on the Two Covenants.	Wilmer Martin	<i>TR</i>	3263
Is Not a Little One. <i>Ethel '10 #4</i>	Clarence Miller.		2393
Is There Enough? <i>Lakeview Revival Meetings 2009 # 8</i>			759
Is There Not a Cause?	David G Burkholder.		2818
Is Thy God Able?	Matthew Garman		4514
It Is Finished <i>Cedarvale Revivals #2 2009</i>	Kenneth Witmer		1554
◆◆◆			
J.J.J.J.J.J			
Jabez and His Prayer.	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	2417
Jabez – Prayer of Jabez	Tom Bender	<i>TR</i>	1811
Jacob at Bethel	Roy Zimmerman		1710
Jacob – Lessons from the Life of Jacob	LaRay Martin.	<i>TR</i>	2830
Jacob - Lessons from Jacob’s Well.	David S Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3559
Jehovah Nissi the Lord Is Our Banner	Michael Musselman.	<i>TR</i>	2819
Jehoshaphat’s Three Questions	Jason Ruppert		439
Jehovah’s Witness – Confronting the Jehovah's Witnesses.	Harold Martin		2485
Jephtah, a Mighty Man of Velour.	John Burkholder		2518
Jericho – Story of the Fall of Jericho.	Paul J Zehr.	<i>TR</i>	3187
Jerusalem - 70 A.D. Jerusalem Destroyed	Merle Ruth.	<i>TR</i>	4135
Character of Joshua.	Daniel Baltozer.		3133
◆◆◆			
📁 JESUS			
Acquaint Now Thyself With Him	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1450
A Look into the Face of Jesus Christ	Dale Horst.		4137
Amazing Love of Jesus Christ	Melvin Burkholder		4034
#1. His Name Shall Be Called Wonderful.	Matthew Garman	<i>TR</i>	3717
#2. His Name Shall Be Called Counsellor.	Matthew Garman	<i>TR</i>	3718
#3. His Name Shall Be Called the Mighty God.	Matthew Garman	<i>TR</i>	3719
#4. His Name Shall Be Called the Everlasting Father.	Matthew Garman	<i>TR</i>	3720
#5. His Name Shall Be Called the Prince of Peace.	Matthew Garman.	<i>TR</i>	3721
Baptism of Jesus Devotional Meditation	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	4167
Branch and Root of David	Darrell Martin		3940
Form of A Servant	Nathan Burkholder		3963
I Am the Bread of Life	David E Sensenig		4088
Jesus – Authority of Jesus Name	Nevin S Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1453
Jesus At The Right Hand of God	Donald Nolt		540
Jesus At The Right Hand of God	Jay Martin		749
Jesus at the Right Hand of the Father.	Kenneth Kreider	<i>TR</i>	2519

Jesus – Behold the Lamb	Donald Nolt.	TR	3127
Jesus Birth and the Workings of God's Plan	Chester Martin.		2820
Jesus Light of the World	Andrew Burkholder		3978
Jesus Both Lord and Christ	Carl Martin		3876
Jesus Christ the Cornerstone.	David S Burkholder		2636
Jesus Christ The Eternal Son of God	James J Martin		3977
Jesus the Son of God - Devotional	John David Zimmermann.		2822
Jesus Desire for Us	David Metzler		2305
Jesus Meets the Need of the Hour.	Joseph W Boll.	TR	3667
Jesus' Steadfast Journey to Jerusalem (<i>pre Good Friday</i>)	Ronald Hostetter	TR	3875
Jesus the Master	David Metzler.		2821
Jesus – Divinity of Jesus Christ	Nelson Torkelson	TR	1031
Jesus - Follow Me <i>Ethel Revivals 2011 #2</i>	David L Martin		3328
Jesus - His Name Shall Be Called Counsellor <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #1</i>	Harry Erb		3354
Humanity And Divinity of Jesus.	Ronald Wiebe	TR	3464
I Am the Light of the World	Stanley Wine		3971
Jesus - I Am the True Vine <i>Miners Village Revivals 2009 #3</i>	Jason Wadel		3367
Jesus – Looking at the Uplifted One	Jerry Wadel		2009
Jesus – Making Jesus a Reality.	John Wiens		2530
Jesus – Name of Jesus	Mervin Martin		1311
Jesus – Names of Jesus	Unknown Speaker		169
Jesus - Needing Jesus For a Changed Life <i>Miners Village Revivals 2009 #5</i>	Jason Wadel		3369
Jesus – Our Wonderful Saviour.	David G Weaver		2651
Jesus – Relying On Jesus To Meet Our Needs	James Herr		1327
Seven Things Jesus Never Did.	Steven Kuepfer.		3701
Jesus – Significance of Jesus' Feet	Jay Paul Hursh		1619
Jesus – Sitting at Jesus Feet	Harold B Good		2035
Jesus – The Great Physician	Eugene Burkholder		1711
Jesus – The Mediator	Chester Martin		1392
Jesus – View of Jesus.	John Wiens.		3204
Reflection of Jesus	Irvin Yoder		4508
What Was Jesus like?	Tom Bender.	TR	3708
Jesus Was Numbered with the Transgressors.	Donald Nolt		3264
Jesus – We Would See Jesus	Jerry Wadel		1437
Jesus – What Shall I Do With Jesus? (Good Friday)	Harold E Weaver		807
Jesus – Who Is Jesus?	Daniel Yoder		2409
True Light Which Lighteth Every Man Jesus	Clair R Weaver		4127
Ye Killed The Prince Of Life	Matthew Garman		4581
◆◆◆			
Job, A Father to Follow	Daniel Martin	TR	1495
Job – Job in the Hands of God	Roy Zimmerman	TR	1283
Job – Job in the Hands of Men	Roy Zimmerman	TR	1284
Job – Job in the Hands of Satan	Roy Zimmerman	TR	1285
Job – Lessons from Job	David S Burkholder	TR	2824
John The Baptist	Chester Martin		2102
John 1:45-51	Chester Martin		2637
John 10 – Shepherd and His Sheep.	John Wiens		1730
John 17 <i>Danskin Mennonite Church 2000</i>	David G Burkholder		2008
John 17 <i>Decker Lake Mennonite Church 2007</i>	David G Burkholder.	TR	2733
Jonadab – The Example of Jonadab	Nelson Torkelson		1032
Joseph – A Spiritual Oasis	Kenneth Kreider		1286
Joseph – Choices That Preserve.	Kenneth L Kreider		2199
Joseph Opened All the Storehouses (Communion)	Clarence Neuenschwander	TR	3668

Joseph of Arimathea-A Timid Disciple	Clarence Martin	<i>TR</i>	3758
Joshua 1 to 9.	Cornelius Enns		1287
Joy of the Lord	Albert Brubacher		1288
Joy of the Lord	Ken Dyck		1394
Joy of the Lord is Your Strength	David G Burkholder		994
Judas Once Saved Forever Lost	H Lynn Martin		4292
Judging One Another.	David G Burkholder.		2955
Judging Without Condemning	Lamar Garman		1078
Judgement – God’s Impartial Judgment Romans 2:6.	James Newswanger		1698
Judgement – Reality of God’s Action and Judgement	Dennis Swartzentruber		4507
Judgementalism	Tom Bender		1395
Justification.	John Wiens		2200
Justification and Imputation	Galen Weaver	<i>TR</i>	670
Justification and Imputation	Bruce Stauffer	<i>TR</i>	883
Justification – How Can Men Be Justified?	Peter Steckle	<i>TR</i>	2415
Justification – How Shall Man Be Just with God	Matthew Garman		4511
◆◆◆			
K.K.K.K.K.K.K			
Keep That Which Is Committed.	James L Yoder		2520
Keep Thy Heart With All Diligence	Clifford Martin	<i>TR</i>	3979
Keep Yourselves in the Love of God	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	541
Keeping an Eternal Perspective. Richland Feb.2008	James Nolt.		542
Keeping the Ointment Pure	Mast Stoltzfus		2105
Keeping the Traditions	Paul J Zehr		3980
Keeping Your Lamps Lit	Daniel E Yoder		1889
Kicking against the Pricks	Alvin Oberholtzer		1891
Kingdom of God	Jay Schrock		1527
Kingdom of God	Merle Bauman	<i>TR</i>	1595
Kingdom of God Is at Hand.	Daniel Martin.		2957
Kingdom of God is Like Leaven	Harold Weaver Jr.		440
Kingdom of God – Seek Ye First the Kingdom of God	Jay Schrock		1023
Kingdom Offered To Us.	Unknown Speaker		164
◆◆◆			
L.L.L.L.L.L.L			
Labouring for the Rest	Tom Bender	<i>TR</i>	3761
Lamb And the Shepherd <i>High Prairie Revival 2003 #3</i>	Daniel E Yoder		1225
Lamentation of Love	Daniel Yoder		3151
Law without Legalism	Alvin Snyder	<i>TR</i>	1892
Law – A Sound Philosophy of Law Classes 1 to 5	Jesse Neuenschwander. 3121 to 3125		Series
Lawful Use of the Law	Isaac K Sensenig		3362
Launch Out Into the Deep	Michael Musselman		1496
Laying On of Hands	Harold B Good		1396
Lazarus the Resurrected Saint	Darrell L Martin		4294
Leadership – Moses Displaying Godly Leadership	Donald Nolt		2316
Leadership – Old Testament Leadership	Fred Carpenter		1504
Leaders Delight	David G Weaver		885
Leaders – Religious Leadership	Donald Nolt		1101
Leaders – Strengthening Leadership Team: Dividing Responsibilities	James Newswanger		2037
Leaders – Strengthening Leadership Team: Sharing Information	Dennis Martin		2038
Leaders – Strengthening Leadership Team Unifying Convictions	Mark Rosenberry	<i>TR</i>	2134
Leaders: Role and Responsibility of Leadership	Nelson Torkelson		1202
Learn Not the Way of That Heathen	James Danner		2106
Learning From David - Meaning of Trust	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3983

Learning Lessons From Life of David	Mast Stoltzfus		3984
Learning From the Father and His Three Sons	<i>Lakeview Revival Meetings 2009 # 6</i>		757
Learning from the Mistakes of Others	Stanley Wine		2107
Learning to Fail Successfully	Merle Ruth	TR	761
Legacy – Leaving a Legacy	Lee Whitt		4295
Legacy Left Us That We Must Leave	Mark Torkelson	TR	1172
Legacy We Should Be Leaving	Jesse Neuenschwander		2735
Legalism – Understanding Legalism	Larry Weaver		1125
Leisure – Scriptural Concepts of Leisure Time	Paul J Zehr		1104
Lengthening Cords – Indoctrination	Elmer Martin		762
Lengthening Cords - Integration	Clarence Martin		763
Lengthening Cords	Larry Weaver		764
Lengthening Thy Cords, Strengthening Thy Stakes.	Clarence Martin		243
Lessons From a Ladder	<i>Lakeview Revival Meetings 2009 # 1</i>	<i>Marlin Freed</i>	752
Lessons From Elijah’s Discouragement	Lamar Garman	TR	544
Lessons from the Jewish Synagogue Schools.	Donald Newswanger		3266
Lessons from Noah's Preparation.	Donald Nolt	TR	3267
Lessons from the Lancaster Conference.	Clarence Good		3268
Lessons from the Names Ichabod and Ebenezer.	Stanley Wine		3269
Lessons From the Labourers in the Vineyard.	Chester Martin		3152
Lessons From the Life of Joab. <i>Bethel Revival Sermon #4</i>	Simeon Rudolph		606
Lessons From the Rich Young Ruler	LaRay Martin		1397
Lessons From the Unjust Steward	LaRay Martin		1398
Lessons Parables Foolish Rich Man Materialism	James Nolt		2109
Lessons Parables Friend at Midnight Prayer	LaRay Martin		2110
Let God Arise. <i>Milverton Revival 2010 #3</i>	Daniel E Yoder		2524
Let No Man’s Heart Fail	H. Lynn Martin.		2831
Let the King of Glory Come In	Cornelius Enns.		2738
Let Us Go On	David G Burkholder		2739
Let Us Rise Up and Build.	David S Burkholder.		3153
Let Us Provoke Unto Love and Good Works	Kevin Kreider	TR	3880
Liberty – Christian Liberty.	Chester Martin	TR	2375
Liberty – Christian Liberty.	Ernest Wine	TR	3226
Liberty in Christ.	John Wiens	TR	2204
Life Of Giving	Chester Martin		3763
Light of the Body is the Eye Matthew 6	Stanley Wine		3985
◆◆◆			
LITERATURE			
Churchwide Literature Meetings			
1981 #1 Utilizing Literature Evangelism Opportunities	A. Wayne Rudolph		3028
1981 #2 Using a Vocabulary That Communicates	Chester Weaver, Jr.		3029
1981 #3 Expanding Christian Textbook Production	Harold Siegrist		3030
1981 #4 Separation From Contemporary Literary Trends	Glenn M. Sensenig		3031
1986 #1 Ways to Keep People Reading	Jerry Kreider		3032
1986 #2 The Writers Personality Reflected in His Work	Robert Shank		3033
1986 #3 Lessons From Mennonite Publication Work in America	Edward R. Ker		3034
1986 #4 Our Responsibility to Publish the Whole Truth	Isaac Sensenig		3035
1992#1 Structuring Sentences and Paragraphs	Robert Zimmerman		4254
1992#2 Literary Variations of the Gospel Writers	Jacob Shank		4255
1992#3 Contribution of the Peace Problems Committee	Glenn Auker		4256
1992#4 The Lord Has Done Great Things for Us	Mervin Martin		4257
1997 #1 Answering the Call to Write	Ernest D. Wine		3036
1997 #2 Parents Monitoring Readings Habits of Children	A. Wayne Rudolph		3037

1997 #3 Goals For Publishing Evangelistic Literature	Glenn M. Sensenig	3038
1997 #4 Cast Thy Bread Upon the Waters	Larry R. Weaver	3039
1998 #1 Principles and Priorities in Publishing	Jesse Neuenschwander.	4057
1998 #2 Directing the Literary Resources of Our Youth	David E Sensenig.	4058
1998 #3 Keeping Our Writing Distinctive	Elvin Rohrer.	4059
1998 #4 Writing That Causeth Him to Run	James Nolt	4060
2006 #1 Writing Realistic Stories with a Positive Emphasis	Keith O. Kreider	3024
2006 #2 Schools Benefiting From Publication Board Library Committee	Eldon Detweiler	3025
2006 #3 Editorial Contributions of Daniel Kauffman	James Schuler	3026
2006 #4 That Which Was Written Even Words of Truth	Glenn M. Sensenig	3027
2007 #1 Safe Reading Material for Our Children.	John Eby.	2911
2007 #2 Value of Standard Usage in Speaking and Writing.	Wendell Eberly.	2912
2007 #3 The Limits of Fiction.	Kenneth Mast.	2913
2007 #4 Men Who Can Read the Writing.	Clifford Weaver	2914
2008 #1 Keeping the Audience in View.	Dwight Sensenig	2915
2008 #2 Defining the Contribution of Our Sisters.	Harold R Kurtz.	2916
2008 #3 Contribution of the Sword and Trumpet.	Elmer M Martin	2917
2008 #4 Write This for a Memorial in a Book.	Lloyd L Mast.	2918
2009 #1 Polishing Your Manuscript Literature	Simeon V Rudolph	1565
2009 #2 Influence of the Family Library	Marvin Martin	1566
2009 #3 Artwork That Enhances the Written Message	Melvin R Kurtz	1567
2009 #4 The Incomparable Scriptures	Charles S Sweigart	1568
2010 #1. Development of the Eastern Mennonite Testimony.	Daniel Heller	3238
2010 #2. Communicating Social Acceptance in Our Publications.	Nathan C Hursh	3239
2010 #3. Publication Board Activities Report.	Eby W Burkholder	3240
2010 #4 Write the Vision and Make It Plain.	Jerry D Kreider	3241
2011 #1 Bring the Books But Especially the Parchments	Donald Newswanger	3841
2011 #2 Influence of Bible Stories on Young Minds	Mark Burkholder	3842
2011 #3 Publication Board Activities Report	Kevin Newswanger	3843
2011 #4 Stirring Up the Gift of Writing	Andrew Mack	3844
2012 #1 Writings for Persecuted Believers	Aaron H Martin	4061
2012 #2 Responding to Spanish Literature	Ray Auker	4062
2012 #3 Publication Board Activities Report	Jonathan R Rudolph	4063
2012 #4 David Gave His Son the Pattern	James Rudolph	4064
2013 1 Writing Directed to Present Needs	Jonathan K Sensenig	4466
2013 2 Power of Poetry	Christopher Wine	4467
2013 3 Publication Board Report	LaRay P Martin	4468
2013 4 Written by the Finger of God	David Martin	4469
Home Horizons Nov.1 Drawing Inspiration/Ordinary Experiences	Andrew Hege	1702
Home Horizons Nov.2 Cutting Out the Dead Wood	James Schuler	1703
Home Horizons Nov.3 Editor's Report	Chad Weaver	1704
Home Horizons Nov.4 Jesus' Use of Short Stories	John D. Eby	1705
Home Horizons Apr.1 Helps For Keeping the Short Story Short	Seth Rudolph	1706
Home Horizons Apr.2 Improving Writing / Figures of Speech	H. Daniel Burkholder	1707
Home Horizons Apr. 3 Editor's Report	Chad Weaver	1708
<i>Home Horizon 2010 Meeting</i>		
#1 Capturing the Intermediate Reader.	Bruce A Good.	3457
#2 Analysing Story Plot.	Stephen Champ	3458
#3 Editors Report.	V Chad Weaver.	3459
#4 While I Was Musing.	Kevin Newswanger	3460
<i>Home Horizon 2011 Meeting</i>		
2011#1 Stories for Youth	Dwight Sensenig	4275
2011#2 Realistic Dialogue in a Story	Gabriel Good	4276

2011#3 Editor's Report	V Chad Weaver		4277
2011#4 A Poor Man's Wisdom	LaRay P Martin		4278
<i>Home Horizon 2012 Meeting</i>			
2012#1 Attractive Titles	Nevin Ehst		4279
2012#2 Illustrations That Enlighten	John H Kreider		4280
2012#3 Bible Truths in Children's Stories	Daniel Heller		4281
2012#4 Editor's Report	Lynn Witmer		4282
2012#5 The Writer's Reading	Jesse Stoltzfus		4283
<i>Home Horizon 2013 Meeting</i>			
2013 1 Blending Idealism And Realism	Vernon Weaver		4559
2013 1b Editors Report	Lynn Witmer		4560
2013 2 Writing Seasoned With Salt	David Snyder		4561
2013 3 Choosing Verbs That Work	Ivan Martin		5562
2013 4 Holding The Attention Of Pre-Schoolers	Eldon Martin		4563
Historic Role of Literature	Clair R Weaver	TR	1882
Observing Changes In Mennonite Literature	John Ehst		4574
Publishing With A Purpose	Elvin Z Rohrer		1017
Resources For Writer And Editor	Clyde Reinford		4576
Writing To Maintain Our Faith	Ralph Horst		4580
◆◆◆			
Living Love In Everyday Life.	David L Sensenig		246
Living Sacrificially.	Kevin L Kreider.	TR	3471
Living Stones Living Trees	Daniel Gerber	TR	3363
Lo, We Heard It At Ephrata.	Clair Z Weaver		247
Looking Ahead	David G Burkholder		4204
Looking Diligently	Lonnie Eash		441
Losing Our Sense of Direction	<i>Indian Creek Revival 2003</i>	Wilmer Martin	1173
Loosening the Colt for the Master	David Brubaker.		2832
Lord Leave Us Alone	Matthew Garman		4513
◆◆◆			
📁 LORD'S DAY			
How to Properly Observe the Lord's Day.	Clyde Wadel.		2952
Keeping the Lord's Day THE Lord's Day	Paul Ebersole	TR	884
Keeping the Lord's Day Holy	Isaac Sensenig		1171
Keeping the Lord's Day Holy	Mervin Martin		1887
Keeping the Lord's Day Holy	Timothy Dougherty		1888
Lord's Day of Rest and Gladness.	James J Martin		2643
Proper Lord's Day Observances	Marvin Good		556
Proper Observance of the Lord's Day.	James J Martin.		2979
Sunday Observance. Scriptural Basis.	Luke Hege		1622
Sunday Observance Proper Practices	Larry Weaver		1923
Sunday Observance Shifting Attitudes in Society	Lester Weaver		1924
◆◆◆			
📁 LORD'S PRAYER			
Lord's Prayer. Series of 5 Messages #1296 to 1300	Clarence E Martin	TR	Series
Lord's Prayer #1 Hallowed be Thy Name	Stanley Heisey	TR	887
Lord's Prayer #2 Thy Kingdom Come Thy Will Be Done	Nelson Torkelson	TR	997
Lord's Prayer #3 Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread	Daniel Huber	TR	998
Lord's Prayer #4 Forgive Us Our Debts	Daniel Mack	TR	999
Lord's Prayer #5 As We Forgive Our Debtors	David Hertzler	TR	1000
Lord's Prayer #6 Lead Us Not Into Temptation But Deliver Us From Evil	Nathan Hege	TR	1001
Lord's Prayer #7 Thine is The Kingdom, the Power and the Glory	Stanley Heisey	TR	888
Lord's Prayer.	David S Burkholder.	TR	3564


Lord's Prayer #1 of 2	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3881
Lord's Prayer #2 of 2	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3987

Lord Also Shall Roar Out Of Zion	H Lynn Martin		1894
Lord Hath Set Him Apart That Is Godly	Benjamin Eshbach.		2740
Lord Help Me <i>Devotional</i>	Marion Garber		4300
Lord Is in His Holy Temple	Wilmer Martin	TR	3472
Lord of Hosts	Donny Swartzentruber		3394
Lord Shall Be King over All the Earth. Zechariah 14:9.	David G Weaver		3563
Lord Who Daily Loads Us With Benefits	Dale Horst		1791
Lord –Who Is The Lord <i>Lakeview Revivals 2013</i>	Terry Dougherty		4565
Losing Power in the Church	Melvin Roes		2309
Love – Expressions of Biblical Love and Unity	Unknown Speaker		1379
Love – Love of a Wrathful God	Lee Schrock		1712
Love – Love of the World	David Metzler		2010
Love – Love That Hurts	Tom Bender		2011
Love: Reflecting God’s Love <i>Indian Creek Revival 2003</i>	Wilmer Martin		1197
Love the First Commandment.	Trevor Wiens		2205
Love the Second Commandment.	Ron Wiebe		2206
Love – Thou Hast Left Thy First Love Rev.2:4	Larry Weaver	TR	1429
Love What Manner of Love	Eli Kauffmann		4551
Love – Which Is the Greatest Commandment?	Duane Martin		1937
Loving Kindnesses of the Lord	Vernon Weaver		2310
Loyalty - Tragedy of Divided Loyalty	Merle Ruth	TR	4226
Luke 13– Meditation on Luke 13:1-10.	Chester Martin.		2964
◆◆◆			
M.M.M.M.M.M.M			
Made, Marred, Mended	Merle Ruth	TR	3080
Maintaining Cohesion in the Face of Expansion	Galen R Weaver		889
Maintaining Distinctive Mennonite Worship. Congregational Singing	Wilmer Weaver	TR	768
Maintaining Distinctive Mennonite Worship. Kneeling Prayer	Dana Ressler	TR	769
Maintaining Distinctive Mennonite Worship. Segregated Seating	Roy Zimmerman	TR	770
Maintaining a Jealousy For Scriptural Truth	Ronald Martin	TR	3988
Maintaining My Appreciation For the Church. <i>Decker Lake Revival #7</i>	Wilmer Martin	TR	1688
Maintaining the Historic Christian Faith	Reuben Martin		890
Maintaining Our First Love.	Kenneth Kreider		250
Making Straight Paths for Our Homes.	David S Burkholder.	TR	3567
Making Straight Paths for Your Feet.	David S Burkholder	TR	3568
Malachi – From Malachi to Matthew	Merle Ruth	TR	4186
Man, a Threefold Being.	Merle Ruth	TR	3273
Man As King (<i>pre-sermon Root of Bitterness</i>)	Wilmer Martin	TR	3883
Man As God Remakes Him.	John Burkholder		2645
Man As Sin Makes Him.	John Burkholder		2646
Man’s Basic Need. <i>Calvary '09 #1</i>	Timothy Plett		2363
Man’s Free Choice	David Danner	TR	442
Man’s Predicament <i>Danskin Revival Meetings 2007 #1</i>	Wayne Shank		1399
◆◆◆			
MARRIAGE			
Bible Teaching on Divorce and Remarriage	Nelson Nolt	TR	404
But I Say Unto You Matthew 5:27-32	Ernest D Wine	TR	3942
Cultivating Wholesome Marital Relationships	Lester Weaver		523
Discerning God’s Will in Finding a Life’s Companion. <i>Decker Lake 6</i>	Wilmer Martin	TR	1687
Divorce and Remarriage	Jerry Kreider	TR	968
Divorce and Remarriage	Clarence Martin	TR	969
Divorce and Remarriage	James Burkholder	TR	1002

Divorce and Remarriage	Clarence Martin		2283
Enriching Marriage.	David G Burkholder.		3439
Godly Marriage Strength For Today	Ethan Martin		4489
Harmony of Love and Sacrifice in Marriage	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	1999
Husbands Wives Meeting Emotional Needs Each Other.	Dale Horst	<i>TR</i>	2196
Husband Meeting Emotional Needs of Wife	Earle Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	1073
Wife Meeting Emotional Needs of Husband	Earle Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	1110H
Husbands and Wives Communicating Effectively	Unknown Speaker	<i>TR</i>	160
Husbands and Wives Strengthening Each Other	Mast Stoltzfus		2097
Marital Counseling	Jesse Neuenschwander		672
Marriage That is Honorable	David Beachy		1500
Meeting the Emotional Needs of Your Wife	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	892
Meeting the Emotional Needs of Your Husband	H. Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	1715
Relating to Marriage Disorders	Jesse Neuenschwander		3101
Strengthening Our Convictions on Divorce and Remarriage	Roy Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	798
Strengthening Our Marriages: Commitment.	Wayne Shank	<i>TR</i>	273
Strengthening Our Marriages: Communication.	Wayne Shank	<i>TR</i>	274
Strengthening Our Marriages: Consideration.	Wayne Shank	<i>TR</i>	275
Strengthening Our Marriages: Leadership	Lamar Sebel		3115
Sunset of a Beautiful Wedded Life.	Phares Martin.		3189
The Beauty of Marriage <i>Corinth Revival Meetings 09 #5</i>	David Beachy	<i>TR</i>	1760
The Wife's Responsibility	Art Gerber	<i>TR</i>	2686
Understanding and Appreciating God's View	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1124
Wedlock or Deadlock?	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	490
◆◆◆			
Mark 8 Devotional Look at	Nathan Weaver		4165.
Martyrs – Tests of the Martyrs –Doctrinal Challenge	Clarence E Martin		914
Martyrs – Tests of the Martyrs – Loss of	Duane H Martin		915
Mary- Mother of James and John	Clair R Weaver		4105
Mary's heart – Martha's Hands.	Charles Kessler		443
Materialism	Lee Whitt		1088
Materialism – Identifying and Dealing With Materialism.	Unknown Speaker		161
Materialism - Blessings of Material Possessions.	Leon Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3625
Matthew 10:34.	Chester Martin.		3156
Matthew 11:29	Marion Hoover		2311
Matthew 13	Noah Rudolph		1713
Matthew 13 – Seven Kingdom Parables of Matthew 13	James J Martin		1522
Matthew 22 and 23	Chester Martin		2833
Maturity. <i>Cedarvale Revival 2003 Sermon #6</i>	Daniel Herr		600
Meal Offering	Clarence Martin		1301
Meditation	David S Burkholder.		2747
Meditation – Acceptable Meditation v Transcendental Meditation	Bruce Good		3006
Meditation on God's Word	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3767
Meekness <i>Corinth Revival Meetings 09 #6</i>	David Beachy	<i>TR</i>	1761
Meekness – Spirit of Meekness.	Warren Martin	<i>TR</i>	2550
Meeting Special Needs among Us.	Nathan B Weaver		3478
Meetings God's Weight Test	Peter Steckle		1602
Memorisation – How to Succeed in Memorisation.	Benjamin Esh.		2953
Membership Understanding the Ministry.	David Wadel		3275
Mennonite Aid – Lessons From Mennonite Relief Efforts	Jesse Neuenschwander		766
Mentoring – Older Mentoring the Younger	A Wayne Rudolph		679
Mentoring – Older Leaders Mentoring Younger Leaders	David G Burkholder		897
Mephibosheth	Noah Rudolph		1308

Meeting Myself in Mephibosheth	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3768
Mercy - God's Mercy on the Tenderhearted	Donny Swartzentruber		4490
Mercy - Mercy & Providence of God in Restraining Sin	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	1309
Mercy of God	Daniel Yoder		4497
Mercy of the Lord	Daniel Martin	<i>TR</i>	3769
Mercy – The Gate of Mercy <i>Calvary Revival #2 2010</i>	Wayne Shank	<i>TR</i>	2471
Merry Heart Doeth Good Like a Medicine.	David S Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3570
◆◆◆			
📁 MINISTERS/MINISTRY HELPS. See also Preaching			
A Pattern of the Believers	John Brubaker		1003
Addicted to the Ministry of the Saints	David G Weaver		1842
Administrative Accountability.	Lester Otto.		3620
Benefits of the District Ministry.	Stanley Wine.	<i>TR</i>	3727
Biblical Place of the Christian Ministry –Qualifications.	Noah Rudolph		4154
Conducting Evangelistic Meetings	David G Weaver		2699
Conducting Revival Meetings	Wayne Shank.		2700
Cooperation and Communication Among the Ministry.	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	3531
Cottage Meetings and Visitation	Lloyd Mast		2702
Crosses Leaders Must Bear	Fred Carpenter		4376
Directing Congregational Growth	Stanley Wine		3053
Discerning the Spirit's Leading in Message Preparation	Wilmer Weaver		4382
Effective Pastoring Today.	Isaac K Sensenig.		3437
Having Our People in Our Hearts	James J Martin	<i>TR</i>	1389
He That Ruleth Over Men Must Be Just	Daryl Bair		4391
Influence of the Minister's Wife	Nevin Zimmerman.		2731
Leadership Influences That Support the Discipline	Elmer W. Martin	<i>TR</i>	3079
Local Ministry Cultivating Good Communication.	David J Fisher		3674
Local Ministry Effectively Leading Our People.	Leroy Stutzman		3675
Local Ministry Inspiring One Another.	Nelson Torkelson.		3676
Maintaining Administrative Cohesion	H. Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	3081
Maintaining Credibility in Our Preaching.	David G Burkholder		2644
Marks of Ministerial Maturity	Donald Nolt		3086
Minister Chosen from among Men Called of God	Darrell L Martin	<i>TR</i>	4401
Ministerial Duties Conducting Meaningful Devotions	Ernest Wine		2836
Ministerial Helps Developing Good Study Habits	James Herr		3089
Ministerial Duties Developing Loyal Homes	Donald E Nolt.		2837
Ministerial Duties Visiting the Erring	Laban Zimmermann		2838
Ministerial Helps Expounding the Scriptures	Elmer W Martin		2839
Ministerial Helps Guidelines for Devotional Prayer	Jonathan Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	2840
Ministerial Helps. Inspirational Preaching.	Edward Yoder	<i>TR</i>	2966
Ministerial Helps. Leading Devotions and Prayer.	Earl M Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	2967
Ministerial Helps. Ministering to Special Needs	James J. Martin		3090
Ministerial Helps. Relating to Congregational Committees	Larry Weaver		2841
Ministerial Helps Speaking With Accuracy and Propriety	Ernest Wine	<i>TR</i>	3091
Ministering To Our People	David Schwartz	<i>TR</i>	376
Ministering to the Sick and Afflicted	Weldon Plett.		2842
Ministering With the Pen	Daniel L Martin	<i>TR</i>	893
Ministers Influence in the Congregation	H Lynn Martin		2749
Ministers Sensitivity to Spiritual Needs of the Flock	Harvey Witmer		2115
Minister's Wife Communicating Convictions and Loyalty	Kenneth Good.		2750
Minister's Wife Contribution to Her Husband's Work.	Lester H Weaver.		2968
Minister's Wife Exercising Discretion	Larry Weaver		2751
Minister's Wife Relating to the Congregation.	Eby Burkholder		2969

Ministry Balancing Priorities	Stanley Heisey		1089
Ministry of Comfort & Support – Congregational Harmony	Wayne Shank	TR	990
Ministry of Fire	Roy Zimmerman		1717
Ministry of the Ordained Man’s Wife	Donald Moyer		2752
Need and Value of Doctrine and Preaching.	Roger Eby.	TR	3688
Personal Interviews and Counseling	Sanford Miller	TR	1183
Service of a Minister’s Wife.	James M Sensenig	TR	2668
Sharing Information Concerns	Robert Shank		774
Shepherding That Meets Congregational Needs.	Randall Plett		2669
Shepherd’s Heart 1 Building Relationships	Marlin Freed	TR	4416
Shepherd’s Heart 2 Detecting Needs	Kevin Newswanger	TR	4417
Shepherd’s Heart 3 Exercising Discipline	Larry Weaver	TR	4418
Showing Thyself a Pattern of Good Works	Fred Carpenter		4419
Strength of the Local Ministerial Team	Glenn M Sensenig		3791
Sympathy and Empathy in the Ministry	Alvin Snyder		3117
Taking the Oversight Feeding the Flock.	Stanley Heisey.	TR	3596
Taking the Oversight Protecting the Fold.	David L Sensenig.	TR	3597
Taking the Oversight Reaching the Wayward.	Clair Hursh.	TR	3598
They Watch For Your Souls	Mervin Martin		705
Three Office Ministry – Why and How	Warren Martin		1120
Understanding Their Own Authority	H Lynn Martin		1400
Unshackled Ministry	Donald Newswanger.		2867
Value Of a Bishop Board	H Lynn Martin		3803
Value of Ministers Meetings,	Stanley Wine		483
Value of Ministers’ Family Visitation	Noah Rudolph		1110B
What Every Minister’s Wife Should Know	Harry Erb.	TR	2883
What New Ministers Need to Know	Omar Eby.	TR	2783
Wife Supporting the Husband’s Calling	Duane Martin		1110J
◆◆◆			
Missions – Challenges and Rewards of Mission Work.	Elmer Martin		3417
Missions – Church’s Mission in the World.	Robert Shank		2166
Mission Efforts That Complement Sound Church Life	Enos Shank		1185
Modesty – Attractiveness of Modesty <i>Cedarvale Revival Meetings 2008 Sermon</i>		TR	630
Modesty – Preserving the Principles of Modesty	John Krahn	TR	1097
Modesty – Reaffirming Our Practice of Modesty	David Wadel.	TR	2763
More to Be Desired Than Gold.	Tom Bender		2434
Most High Ruleth	Fred Carpenter.		2848
◆◆◆			
📁 MOTHERS see also Sisters			
A Faithful Vine.	Wilmer N Weaver.		2970
A Little Coat <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #7</i>	Harry Erb		3360
A Mother’s Contribution Development of Children	Fred Carpenter		1447
Beauty and Value of Godly Motherhood	Peter Steckle		3936
Blessings on Thy Queenly Quest	Wilmer Eshbach	TR	1954
Christian Motherhood	Harry Erb.	TR	3134
Faithful Mothers in Difficult Times	Joel Garman		3962
Fulfilment of Motherhood	John Wiens		3346
Meditation on the Queen of Sheba	John Burkholder		4108
Mothers Devotional Meditation on	Nathan Weaver		4168
Mothers Contribution in the Home	Dennis W Martin	TR	2116
Mothers Influence	James Rhodes		4498
Modesty for Mothers.	Mark Carpenter	TR	168
Mothers and Wives Pre-sermon message	John Baer		3365

Mothers Building the House of Israel	Matthew Garman		3889
Mothers God is Pleased With	David G Burkholder		3771
Mothers – Hannah, The Impact of Mothers	John Wiens		3750
Mother’s Resources For Pressures of Home	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	445
Role of a Godly Mother	Carl Fox		4115
She Hath Done What She Could	Timothy Dougherty		4015
Stronger Weaker Vessels	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	715
◆◆◆			
Mountain Conquest	John Wiens		1793
Moving on in the Christian Experience.	Titus Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3158
◆◆◆			
 MUSIC			
Bishop Statement on Musical Instruments	James Burkholder		4246
Building Interest in Congregational Singing	Christopher Wine		1551
Developing an Appreciation for Singing (School)	Ben Krahn	<i>TR</i>	3540
Developing Wholesome Music Interests in Our Family	Melvin Burkholder		2707
Guidelines for Wholesome Music Selection.	Robert Shank		3258
Lessons in Music	Joseph Keener.	<i>TR</i>	2737
Music Interests That Complement Conservative Church Life	Glenn M Sensenig		1603
Music in Worship 1 Chron. 16:29	Herman Krahn	<i>TR</i>	3210
Why Don’t We Use Musical Instruments?	James M Martin		3711
Churchwide Music Meetings			
1985 #1 Reproducing Song Leading and Interest	Leroy Allgyer Jr.		2276
1985 #2 Joseph Funk Influential Mennonite Musician.	Clair R Weaver		2277
1985 #3 Singing in Family Worship	Daniel Binkley		2278
1985 #4 Enduring Qualities of Acappella Singing	H Lynn Martin		2279
1992#1 Selecting Appropriate Hymns	Jacob Brubaker	<i>TR</i>	4262
1992#2 Singing by Memory in Worship	Elvin Stauffer	<i>TR</i>	4263
1992#3 Protestant Trends in Church Music	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	4264
1992#4 Doctrinal Truths in Our Christmas Songs	Clyde Kreider	<i>TR</i>	4265
1993 #1 Place of Variation in Song Leading	Eby Burkholder		2174
1993 #2 History of Singing Schools	Gerald Kraybill		2175
1993 #3 Content of Our Harvest Hymns	Daryl Martin		2176
1993 #4 Music an Index of the Soul	Daniel Binkley		2177
1999 #1 Inspiring Our Children to Sing	Wilmer S Martin		4049
1999 #2 Song Leader Exercising Propriety	Robert Wine.		4050
1999 #3 Enduring Qualities of Our Hymns	Eby Burkholder.		4051
1999 #4 Intelligent and Spiritual Singing	Jerry Kreider.		4052
2000 #1 Leading Singing in Revival Meetings	Wayne L Shank		2272
2000 #2 Acappella Singing That Glorifies God	Darvin R Weaver		2273
2000 #3 Benefiting/ Hymns of the Martyrs	Mahlon Neuenschwander		2274
2000 #4 Song of the Redeemed	Luke G Sensenig		2275
2002 #2 Leading a Song from the Pew	Timothy Kaufmann		2593
2002 #3 Helping Those Who Do Not Sing.	Christopher Wine		2594
2002 #4 Christ Singing with His People.	Donald Newswanger		2595
2004 #1 Singing the Songs of Zion in a Strange Land	Clair R Weaver		411
2004 #2 Song Leader, A Shepherd	Joseph R Sensenig		412
2004 #3 100 Year Contribution Church Hymnals	Richard R Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	413
2005 #1 Suitable Church Music.	James Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	2596
2005 #2 Joseph Shoemaker – Mennonite Hymn Writer.	Daniel R Lehman		2597
2005 #3 Encouraging Hymn Writing.	Stanley Wine		2598
2005 #4. Let the Saints Be Joyful.	David B Kauffmann		3245
2006 #1 Song Leader’s Motions and Mannerisms	Sheldon Zimmerman		2489

2006 #2 Safeguarding Our Recorded Selection	Marlin Eshbach		2490
2006 #3 Contribution of L.J. Heatwole.	James Rudolph		2491
2006 #4 Perpetual Blessings and Praise.	Robert Shank		2492
2008 #1 Instilling Sound Musical Values	Kenton Kreider		517
2008 #2 Inspiring Interest in Song Leading	Gerald L Sensenig	TR	639
2008 #3 Development of the New Hymnal	Stanley Wine		518
2008 #4 When They Had Sung a Hymn	Leonard S Hursh		519
2009 #1 Guidelines for Music Interpretation	Aaron J Hurst		1973
2009 #2 Helps for Outreach Singing	Aaron S Hurst		1974
2009 #3 Singing in Family Worship	S Nathan Sweigart		1975
2009 #4 Speaking to Yourselves Songs	Mast P Stoltzfus		1976
2011 #1 Benefiting From Emotional Appeal	Jacob Shank		3845
2011 #2 Helps For Learning Unfamiliar Songs	John E Kreider		3846
2011 #3 History of Four part Singing	Jerome D Weaver		3847
2011 #4 The Song of Moses	Lester E Martin		3848
2012#1 Nurturing Music Tastes of Our Youth	Roland Sensenig		4258
2012#2 Cultivating Modest Inspirational Song Leading	Stephen Horst		4259
2012#3 Our Enduring Resurrection Hymns	John Hollinger		4260
2012#4 Let Us Offer the Sacrifice of Praise	Nevin S Weaver		4261
Music With a Purpose School.	Melvin Burkholder.		2971
Music – Musical Instruments and the Bible.	Ed Sillman	TR	2213
Music – Preserving Our Musical Heritage	Robert Shank	TR	1606
Music That Builds the Church	Marlin Freed	TR	377
Our Schools Instilling Sound Music Values.	Kenton Kreider.	TR	3577
Song Leadership 1a – Moderator	John Burkholder		1209
Song Leadership 1b – Devotional	Elvin Graybill Jr,		1210
Song Leadership 1c – Challenge of Leading in Worship	Robert Shank	TR	1211
Song Leadership 1d – Class	Eby Burkholder		1212
Song Leadership 2a – Moderator	John Burkholder		1213
Song Leadership 2b – Devotional	David G Weaver		1214
Song Leadership 2c – Motivating the Congregation	Robert Shank	TR	1215
Song Leadership 2d – Class	Eby Burkholder		1216
Song Leadership 3b – Devotional	Unknown Speaker		1217
Song Leadership 3c – Guidelines for Song Selection	Robert Shank	TR	1218
Song Leadership 3d – Class	Eby Burkholder		1219
Improving Singing.	Alan Baer	TR	2634
◆◆◆			
Multitudes, Multitudes in the Valley of Decision.	David Lamar Hurst		2648
Mutual Aid – Christian Duty of	Clair R Weaver		1361
My Soul Was Satisfied	Wendell Eberly	TR	4304
◆◆◆			
N.N.N.N.N.N.N			
Nahor – The God of Nahor Idolatry	Paul J Zehr		3747
Natural Abilities – Talents	David S Burkholder		3599
Nehemiah – Life and Work of Nehemiah	Donald Nolt		886
New Age – Fruit of the New Age Mentality	Harold B. Good		1694
New Birth. <i>Shiloh Revival Sermon #2</i>	Melvin Burkholder		252
New Birth	Virgil Schrock	TR	2532
New Birth – Reformed or Transformed	Jesse Neuenschwander		2332
New Birth – The Miracle of the New Birth	Jay Schrock		1033
New Testament Mysteries	James J Martin		1312
New Testament Prophets	Paul J Zehr		1899
New Year – Memory Hope and Duty	David G Weaver		4109

Night of Nights	Ronald Martin		1090
Noah – A Father With Vision	Darrell Martin		446
Noah – As in the Days of Noah	Titus Hofer.		4142
Noah Found Grace in the Eyes of the Lord.	Wayne Shank		447
Noah’s Faith, Fear and Righteousness	Herman Berger		448
Noah Prepared an Ark	Stephen Groff		4210
No More’s of Revelation	Paul J Zehr	TR	3890
No Reserve No Retreat No Regrets.	David S Burkholder	TR	3574
◆◆◆			
📁 NON-CONFORMITY			
Non-Conformity	John Wiens		1186
Appearance and Use of Our Vehicles	Eby Burkholder		1949
Applying Separation to Current Lifestyle Issues	Elmer Martin		1043
Applying the Unequal Yoke Principle Today	Mervin E Martin	TR	1136
Attire That Is Becoming for the Christian	Peter Steckle		1951
Attire – Biblical Imperative of Godly Dress.	James Herr		2160
Attire – Challenge of Clothing the Family	Clifford Weaver		2071
Attire – Clothing I Wear.	Mast Stoltzfus	TR	2580
Attire – Nonconformity to the World in Dress	Abel Martin		2317
Battlefront of the Church Today	James Burkholder		4242
Battlefront Issues In Everyday Separation.	Daniel Baltozer	TR	106
Bible Basis For the Doctrine of Separation.	Unknown Speaker		111
Biblical Separation, in our Associations	James Burkholder	TR	389
Christian Discrimination	Merle Ruth	TR	833
Christian in the World but Not of the World.	Wayne Rudolph	TR	2374
Christians Personal Appearance	David G Burkholder	TR	1963
Christian Relating to Civil Government.	Alan A Miller		2578
Christians Relating to Civil Government	Maurice Martin		3321
Come Out and Be Separate	Darrell Martin	TR	2484
Come Out of Her My People	Jacob Weaver		725
Differences Between People of The Way and the World	Marion Hoover		3052
Discerning Business Snares	Carl Fox		1977
Discerning the Unequal Yoke and its Effects	David B Weaver		1152
Doctrine and Practice of Separation	Clair Hursh		2088
Evil Influence of Radio and Television	Jesse Neuenschwander	TR	1983
Facing Issue of Fads & Peer Pressure	James Herr		3960
Facing Perplexing Separation Issues.	Unknown Speaker		141
General Issues	Unknown Speaker	TR	170
General Issues	Galen Weaver		678
God’s Call to Separation. #5. <i>Danskin Revivals 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr		3535
Gospel Principles in Business	Dennis Martin	TR	1991
Guarding Against the Unequal Yoke	Cornelius Enns		1490
Higher Plane of Plain Living	Daniel Baltozer		3069
Higher Plane of Plain Living	Marlin Freed		3070
How Strangers and Sojourners Live Today.	Daniel Kraybill		2509
In Everyday Life	Clifford Weaver		1009
In the World Not of the World	David S Burkholder		2006
Living as a Stranger and Pilgrim – Recreational Interests	David Brubaker	TR	4097
Love Not the World’s <i>Hillview Revival 2009</i>	Laverne Ropp		1998
Maintaining a Line of Tension with the World	Luke Sensenig		4099
Maintaining a Line of Tension With the World	H Lynn Martin	TR	3882
Maintaining a Remnant Perspective – A Little Reviving	H Lynn Martin.	TR	3684
Maintaining Conviction For Nonconformity in Attire	James J Martin		249

Maintaining Non-Conformity	Richard Nolt		375
Maintaining Our Testimony in Business Contacts.	Harry Erb.		3155
Modern Day Strangers and Pilgrims	Earle Zimmerman		896
Nonconformity That Upholds Bible Principle.	James W Newswanger.		3483
Personal Conviction for Separation	Simeon Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	1507
Personal Responsibility Keeping Our Congregation Separate	Boyd Campbell	<i>TR</i>	2535
Pilgrim and Stranger Concept in the Home.	Unknown Speaker		173
Practical Steps to Non-conformity	LaRay Martin	<i>TR</i>	781
Practical Ways to Keep Tension Between us and the World	Ray E Martin	<i>TR</i>	452
Preaching of the Cross	Carl Fox	<i>TR</i>	1405
Present Day Snares of Club Mania	Roy Zimmerman		1320
Prizes Contests and Exhibits	Elmer Martin		4318
Properly Relating to Other Church Groups	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	2538
Proper Reserve in Society.	Jason Wadel.	<i>TR</i>	3166
Reasons and Methods for Maintaining Gospel Simplicity	Marion Hoover		2856
Relating to Community Events	Eby Burkholder		2127
Relationship with Non-Resistance	Aaron Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	1020
Representing Christ in Personal Appearance	Mast Stoltzfus		1911
Scriptural Commands For Separation From the World and Unity.	Eli Kramer		266
Separation	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	1206
Separation from the World in Dress	James Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2545
Separation of Church and State	Enos Shank	<i>TR</i>	2032
Separated Unto God	Charles Sweigart	<i>TR</i>	792
Separated Unto God <i>Danskin Revivals 2006</i>	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	1574
Separation, Positive and Negative.	Stanley Wine		183
Separated unto God in Establishing Christian Homes	Marion Hoover		466
Separation of Church and State	Eby Burkholder		3110
Simplicity of Possessions	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	4223
Social Snares of Business Life	David L Sensenig		1111
Strangers and Pilgrims	Terry Dougherty		569
Stranger and Pilgrim Concept	Mahlon Martin		1449
Strangers and Pilgrims in the Midst of Prosperity	Kenneth Gerber		4224
They Are Not of This World	John M. Martin		2137
To Love or Not to Love This World. #5 <i>Montney Revival Meetings 2009</i>	Harold B Good		3681
Unequal Yoke.	Leon Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3506
Unequal Yoke in Financial Investments	Mark Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	1231
Using Earthly Goods for the Kingdom of God	Kenneth Weber		4230
Warming Oneself By the World's Fires	Wilmer Weaver	<i>TR</i>	4024
Why Did Not Attend Farm Shows/Fairs Etc.	LaRay Martin	<i>TR</i>	1939
Why I Do Not Have Radio or TV	Mahlon M Martin	<i>TR</i>	1940
◆◆◆			
📁 NON-RESISTANCE			
A True C.O. Today	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1946
Applying the Doctrine of Non-resistance	Earle Zimmerman		1747
Applying the Doctrine of Nonresistance	Luke Hege		2053
Building Convictions in Nonresistance. <i>Milverton Revivals 2010 #7</i>	Daniel E Yoder		2528
Christian and the State	H Lynn Martin		1857
Day to Day Non-Resistance	Sylvan Stoltzfus		331
Defenseless Christian	Lamar Garman		1770
Defenseless Christians	Paul J Zehr		2087
Developing a Non-resistant Mentality	Dale Horst	<i>TR</i>	1771
Doctrine of Nonresistance Applied to Our Time	Fred Carpenter		2090
Going The Second Mile	Abram Guenter Jr.		742

Going The Second Mile	Ronald Martin		1794
Meditation on Nonresistance	Nathan Weaver		4209
Nonresistance	Leon Sensenig.		2849
Non-Resistance	Abram Guenter		1502
Nonresistance	James Kreider	<i>TR</i>	3891
Non-resistance – A New Testament Doctrine	Ernest Rissler		4106
Nonresistance And the National Scene.	Donald Newswanger.		2972
Nonresistance In Practical Living	Paul J Zehr		2117
Nonresistance Today	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2016
Nonresistance Under Test	Wayne Shank		1187
Non-Resistance – Why Christians Do Not Fight	Charles Kessler		496
Not Easily Provoked.	Darrell Martin		2534
Our Position on Litigation	Luke Sensenig		681
Practical Nonresistance	Kevin Yoder		4107
Practical Nonresistance – Jury Duty and Lawsuits	Luke G Sensenig		3993
Practical Nonresistance – Going the Second Mile	LaRay Martin		3994
Practical Nonresistance – Politics and Elections	Nathan Weaver		3995
Preserving Our Peace Testimony	James J Martin		1321
Relationship Politics Elections	Jay Miller		1795
The True Conscientious Objector	Melvin Burkholder		585
Things Which Make for Peace.	Noah Rudolph.		3190
<i>Non-Resistance Susquehanna District Meeting 2008. 5 Brief Sessions. Each by different speaker.</i>			----
#1 – Opening by Moderator			572
#2 – The Christian Relating to Politics and war			573
#3 – Conscientious Objectors in the Civil War			574
#4 – That You Should Follow His Steps			575
#5 – Moderator’s Closing Remarks			576
<i>Non-Resistance Susquehanna District Meeting 2010 – 3 Sessions</i>			
Illusion of Pacifism #1	David L Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	2542
Nonresistance in Thought Life. #2	David Brubaker	<i>TR</i>	2543
The Very God of Peace Sanctify You Wholly. #3	Mervin Martin	<i>TR</i>	2544
What We Must Learn from History to Preserve Non-resistance	Wilbur Kropf	<i>TR</i>	4026
◆◆◆			
Nurturing Interdependence.	Clarence Martin		253
◆◆◆			
O.O.O.O.O.O.O			
📁 OBEDIENCE			
Better Than Service	Ron Wiebe	<i>TR</i>	3518
Blessing and Importance of Voluntary Obedience.	LaRay Martin		3624
Danger of Obedience Without Conviction	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	1570
How Necessary is Bible Obedience?	Marion Hoover	<i>TR</i>	237
Leading People to a Full Scriptural Obedience	Harold Gerber		2308
Obedience and Victory John 5:24	Glenn M. Sensenig		1719
Philemon 21	Hermann Krahn		3902
Real Belief is Obedience (Devotional Baptism)	John Brubaker	<i>TR</i>	959
Relationship of Obedience and Understanding	Nevin W Nolt	<i>TR</i>	1326
Significance of Obedience.	Fred Carpenter	<i>TR</i>	2229
Submission	Eli Kauffman		4122
◆◆◆			
Observers Observing Our Lives.	Stephen Nolt		2436
Occupations – see Vocations			
Offences, Offenders, Offended	David S Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3575
Offence of the Cross	Jerry Wadel		1900

Open Wide Thy Mouth	Mervin Martin		3894
Old Testament Names of God	Alvin Snyder		1011
Lessons from Abraham.	Daniel Martin		3673
Learning from Old Testament Characters Balaam.	Wendell Eberly	<i>TR</i>	3670
Learning from Old Testament Characters Job	Wendell Eberly.		3671
Learning from Old Testament Characters Lot.	Wendell Eberly.		3672
Lessons from Moses Accepting Responsibility.	James Nolt	<i>TR</i>	3560
Lessons from Moses Knowing God Personally.	Kenneth Kreider		3561
Lessons from Moses Relating to Criticism.	Clifford Weaver	<i>TR</i>	3562
Moses on Mount Nebo	Ernest S Zimmermann.		2847
Old Testament Types – Laver	Clarence Martin		760
Old Testament Types – Peace Offering	Clarence Martin		1627
Old Testament Types – Sin Offering	Clarence Martin		1628
Old Testament Types – Trespass Offering	Clarence Martin		1629
Old Testament Types – Table of Shewbread	Clarence Martin		799
Old Testament Types – Candlestick	Bruce Stauffer		1251
Old Testament Types – Laver, A Type of the Holy Spirit	Bruce Stauffer		1291
Old Testament Types – Table of Shewbread	Bruce Stauffer		1420
One Generation Shall Praise Thy Works to Another.	Fred Carpenter.		3484
One More Night With The Frogs.	Marion Hoover		254
Only Submitted or Fully Committed? <i>Ethel '10 #2</i>	Clarence Miller.		2391
Open Hearts and Ears.	Clyde Beidler Jr.		2437
Openness and Honesty.	Ernest Wine		255
Ordinances – Purpose and Practice of the Ordinances.	Ellis Kropf.		3168
📁 ORDINATION			
A Biblical View of the Ministerial Office	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	4343
A Preacher of Righteousness Ordination	Noah Rudolph		4345
Able Men Such As Fear God	Warren Martin	<i>TR</i>	4348
Bishop Qualification	Harold B Good		4243
Bishop Qualifications	David Wadel		4244
Bishop Qualifications	Glenn M Sensenig		4245
Challenge of Leadership Ordination	Melvin Horst.	<i>TR</i>	2796
Exhortation to the Newly Ordained	Glenn R Martin		1483
I Have Made Thee a Watchman	Isaac K Sensenig		4199
Meaning of Ordination (<i>Darrell Martin ordination</i>)	Harold B Good		4301
Meditation on Ordination	Noah Rudolph		2312
Paul's Portraits of a Preacher	Melvin Burkholder		4315
Preparing for an Ordination.	David G Burkholder		2219
Purpose for Which God Gives Gifts to Men	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	3779
Ruling in the Fear of God (<i>Bishop Nomination</i>)	Noah Rudolph		4323
The Church Facing an Ordination HP 99 6	John Plett		2298
The Place of the Bishop Office <i>Devotional</i>	H Lynn Martin		4330
Understanding Our Ordination Procedures	Harold B Good		586
Understanding Our Ordinations	H Lynn Martin		4336
◆◆◆			
Organ Donating and Related Issues	H Lynn Martin		777
Our Dual Citizenship	Clair Hursh		1901
Our Father	Melvin Burkholder		1902
Our Great Pardon	James Newswanger		1720
Our Lively Hope 1 Peter 1:3 <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #9</i>			936
Our Perspective of God and Life	Glenn Sensenig		1313
Our Things – Our Treasures	Jonathan Raber		2319



Overcome Evil With Good	James J. Martin	1805
Overcoming the Giants of Our Day	Ronald Wiebe	1505
Overcoming – More Than Conquerors	Loren Martin	2315
◆◆◆		
P.P.P.P.P.P		
Palm Sunday. Mark 11.	Lamar Garman	778
Palm Sunday	Lamar Garman	2320
Palm Sunday Meditation's	Matthew Garman <i>TR</i>	4212
Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard	James Petre	1903
Parable of the Talents <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #1</i>	Daniel Herr	4007
Parable of the Ten Virgins. <i>Bethel Revival Sermon #7</i>	Simeon Rudolph	609
Parallels Between Trees and Christians	Mast Stoltzfus	3898
Paradoxes in the New Testament	Dale Horst	1189
Paradoxes – Painful Paradoxes	David M Fisher	2120
Parasites in the Church.	Lee Whitt.	2438
Parental Choices That Give Guidance.	Unknown Speaker	172
Parental Responsibility As Given by God <i>Cedarvale Revival Meetings 2008 Sermon #7</i>		632
Parental Responsibility – Demand of.	Tom Bender	1260
Parental Vision That Develops Spirituality	Enos Shank	779
Parenthood – Crucial Issues of Early Parenting.	Marlin Freed	2488
Parental Guidance During the Teenage Years	Wayne Rudolph <i>TR</i>	3094
Parental Influence in the Sunday School	Lester Rohrer	3899
Parenthood – Sacred Responsibility <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #1</i>		928
Parenthood – Perceiving Parental Pitfalls.	Simeon Rudolph	2216
Parents Are You Listening? <i>Waterloo Revival '09 #8</i>	Wayne Rudolph	2880
Parents, Heirs Together of the Grace of Life	Jesse Neuenschwander	1904
Parents Helping Their Children Remain Loyal to Church	Mark Hostetter	4312
Parents Influence in Relation to Self Denial <i>Miners Village Rev. '09 #8</i>	Jason Wadel <i>TR</i>	3372
Parents Laying Up For Their Children	John Wiens	1905
Parents Relating to Married Children	Dana L Ressler	1190
Parents – Responsibility of Parents. <i>Ethel '10 #3</i>	Clarence Miller	2392
Partakers of the Divine Nature	Robert Eby.	2756
Paying Attention to Little Things	John Wiens	1807
Peace – Things That Belong to Our Peace	Daniel Mack	1825
Pebbles in the Church	Lee Whitt	1092
Peer Relationships – Keeping Peer Pressure Manageable	Wayne Rudolph	543
Peer Relationships – Relating to Peer Pressure	Nelson Nolt	1610
Penitential Psalms	Clair R Weaver	1316
People That Do Know Their God Shall Be Strong	James Horst	3900
Pentecost – Beyond Pentecost.	David G Burkholder.	3130
Pentecost – I Am Full	John Wiens	3755
Pentecost, Its Type and Fulfilment	Wilmer Weaver.	2757
Pentecost-Work of the Spirit	John Wiens	3812
Perfection – Christian Perfection Paradox of Scripture	Clair R Weaver	1858
Peril of the Process of Accommodation	John M Martin	450
Perils of Religious Confusion	Noah Rudolph	451
Perilous Noonday of Life	Merle Ruth <i>TR</i>	3774
Perpetuating the Principles of Our Faith Formation EPMC.	Benjamin Eshbach.	3163
Persecution, Acts 8.	David Steinhauer.	3487
Personal Convictions Strengthening of. Separation in Attire	Melvin Burkholder	1417
Personal Convictions Strengthening of. Simplicity in Lifestyle	John P Hursh	1418
Personal Convictions Strengthening of. Submission to Church Authority	Glenn M Sensenig	1419
Personal Encounter With Christ <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #2</i>		929

Personal Examination	David G. Burkholder		3095
Personal Integrity	Carl Martin		3901
Personal Responsibility In Improving the Church	Frank Martin		1012
Personal Responsibility in Public Worship	Eugene Nolt		380
Personal Responsibility to be Weak	Jesse Neuenschwander		900
Pharisees – Luke 14	Maurice Martin		3379
Personality of God	Harold B. Good		1810
Phillip – Lessons From the Life of Phillip the Evangelist	Clarence Martin		2642
Philippian Jailer.	David S Burkholder.	<i>TR</i>	3578
Philippians 1:6	David G Burkholder		2122
Philippians 3 – A Spiritual Mind.	Leland Sebel		1524
Philippians 3:10 Devotional Meditation on	Matthew Garman		4170
Philippians 4:8 #1 – Devotionals 1 -3	David Danner	<i>TR</i>	547
Philippians 4:8 #2 – Devotionals 4 -6	David Danner	<i>TR</i>	548
Philosophy – See Humanism.			
Pietism	Lee Whitt		4407
Pietism – Challenge of Pietistic Voices	Glenn M Sensenig		722
Pietism – Error of Pietism.	Luke Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	2181
Pietism – Just Lot. A Lesson in Pietism	James Sensenig		750
Pietism – Subtle Inroads of Pietism.	Arnold Yoder	<i>TR</i>	2552
Pietism – Threat of Pietism <i>Cedarvale Revival Meetings 2008 Sermon #5</i>		<i>TR</i>	629
Piety without Pietism	Glenn M Sensenig		1906
Place of Calvary.#2. <i>Danskin Revivals 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3533
Plain People as Salt Of The Earth.	Harold B Good		175
Planning For The Sunset Years.	Phares Fisher		258
Pleading with a Pouting Person	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3775
Plenty of Time Yet <i>High Prairie Revival Meetings 2002 #6</i>			872
Pluralism Christian Response to Pluralism	Richard Nolt	<i>TR</i>	4363
Polished Stones	Noah Rudolph		1404
Political Expediency.	Edward R Ker Senior	<i>TR</i>	3579
Power of Calvary Love <i>Greene County Revival Meeting #4 2006</i>	Dale Heisey		1194
Power to Get Wealth	Galen Weaver.		2850
Powerless Staff	Jerry Wadel		1095
◆◆◆			
📁 PRAYER			
Answered Prayer.	David G Burkholder		2155
Effectual Fervent Prayer	Solomon Beiler		977
Essentials of Effective Prayer Life	James Kreider	<i>TR</i>	1586
Having a Rich Devotional Life. <i>Waterloo Revival '09 #5</i>	Wayne Rudolph		2877
Ministry of Intercession	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3770
Power to Prayer	John Wiens		1907
Prayer and Fasting	Cornelius Enns		2324
Prayer <i>Corinth Revival Meetings 09 #3</i>	David Beachy		1758
Prayer	Dale Horst		1910
Prayer	John Wiens		1911
Prayer <i>Shiloh Revival Sermon #4</i>	Melvin Burkholder		261
Praying in the Holy Ghost	Lauren Eby	<i>TR</i>	553
Private Devotions	Carl Martin		3904
Spiritually Encouraging Prayer.	Nevin Nolt	<i>TR</i>	187
◆◆◆			
📁 PREACHING. See also Ministers/Ministry			
Closing Commentary on Effects of Preaching	Isaac K Sensenig		1965
Directed Preaching: Deciding What to Preach	Marlin Wadel		2002

Directed Preaching Developing a Message	Kevin Bicher		2003
Dynamics of Expository Preaching	J Alvin Snyder.	<i>TR</i>	2806
Effective Preaching – Believing the Gospel We Preach	Daniel Boll		2719
Effective Preaching – Communicating with the Audience	Harlan Martin		2720
Effective Preaching – Making the Message Relevant	Wayne Rudolph.		2721
Effective Sermon Preparation	Lee Schrock.		2807
Holy Spirit Directed Preaching Reaches the Heart.	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	2195
How To Prepare a Sermon	Isaac K Sensenig		3351
Importance of the Cross in Our Preaching	Nathan Zimmermann.		2815
Knowing What to Preach	Clyde Kreider		3078
Power in the Pulpit– Prayer and Presentation	Larry Witmer		1094
Power in the Pulpit – Preaching the Word	Nevin S Weaver		1192
Power in the Pulpit – Presentation That Communicates	Nelson Nolt	<i>TR</i>	1193
Practical Pulpit Helps	Stanley Heisey		1096
Practice of Expository Preaching	Glenn M Sensenig		4316
Prayerful Sermon Preparation	Donald Nolt		2325
Preaching by Chapters	Daniel Hartzler.	<i>TR</i>	2759
Preaching Evangelistic Messages	Marion Good.		2760
Preaching Helps Contribution of Correct Grammar	Edward Ker Sr.	<i>TR</i>	3096
Preaching Helps Variety in Sermon Structure	Harry Erb		3097
Preaching in the Power of the Holy Spirit	John Baer.		2852
Preaching Peace by Jesus Christ	Daniel Binkley		3996
Preaching That Communicates	Glenn M Sensenig		2326
Preaching That Reaches the Heart	David L Martin		1510
Preaching With Authority Titus 2:15.	Ellis Kropf		782
Prayerful Sermon Preparation	Donald Nolt		2325
Proper Pulpit Manners	Elvin Graybill Jr.		2762
Proper Terminology in the Pulpit	Jesse Neuenschwander.		2853
Proper Use of Terms and Statements in Preaching	James Boll		1100
Sermon Preparation and Delivery Communicating the Message	Wayne Shank		3111
Sermon Preparation and Delivery Organizing the Outline	David L. Martin		3112
Sermon Preparation and Delivery Studying the Passage	James Newswanger		3113
Sermons That Feed the Soul	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1109
We Preach Christ Crucified.	Wendell Eberly	<i>TR</i>	2253
Why and How of Expository Preaching	Larry Weber		810
◆◆◆			
Prepare You the Way of the Lord.	Cornelius Enns		2537
Prepared unto Every Good Work.	Tom Bender.	<i>TR</i>	3490
Preparing Our Hearts For Revival <i>Decker Lake Revival '10 #1</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2708
◆◆◆			
📁 PRIDE			
Dealing with Pride.	Ken Dyck		3539
God Resisteth the Proud but Giveth Grace to the Humble	Paul J Zehr		3965
I Thank Thee That I Am Not As Other Men Are.	John Wiens		3665
Pride.	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3280
Pride	Cornelius Enns		3380
Pride	Maurice Martin		3381
Pride #4. <i>Danskin Revivals 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr		3534
Pride – Any Pride, Any Sin in the Camp? (Outworking of)	Cornelius Enns		449
Pride Deceived.	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	2978
Pride of Thine Heart.	Clifford Weaver.	<i>TR</i>	3694
Recognising the Seeds of Pride	LaRay Martin	<i>TR</i>	1815
Titles or Towels	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	4331

◆◆◆		
Principles of Divine Leading	Fred Carpenter	784
Maintaining Proper Priorities – Church Functions	Lamar Sebel.	2743
Maintaining Proper Priorities – Family Responsibilities	Lloyd Mast.	2744
Maintaining Proper Priorities – Vocational Interests	Earle Zimmerman.	2745
Priorities – Practical Ways of Keeping Priorities Right	Vernon Weaver	2323
Problem of Running With the World	James Sensenig	1511
Procrastination – See VICTORY		
Prodigal Son Danskin Revival Meetings 2007 #3	Wayne Shank	1406
Prodigal Son –The Prodigals Sons Journey Orchardville Revival 05 #1	Clarence Martin	1796
Prodigal Son – Other Lost Son	Jerry Wadel	1804
Proper the Fear of Riches. Waterloo Revival '09 #4	Wayne Rudolph	2876
Propitiation. Waterloo Revival '09 #2	Wayne Rudolph	2874
Propitiation – He is the Propitiation	Jerry Kreider TR	366
Propitiation – Satisfaction of God’s Justice	A Wayne Rudolph TR	384
Propitiation – The Love of God	Daryl Bair TR	385
Propriety in the House of God	Alvin Snyder	1813
Prove Your Own Selves	Lamar Garman	2126
Proverbs Meditation on Proverbs 4.	Warren Martin	3686
Providence of God.	Larry Weaver	177
Providence – A Proper View of Providence.	Merle Ruth TR	1646
Providence: Tracing the Movements of Divine Providence	Harry Erb	1228
Provisions for the Journey.	John Wiens	2221
◆◆◆		
PSALMS		
Psalms – Penitential Psalms	Clair R Weaver	1316
Psalms 2	Chester Martin	2022
Psalms 8 – What is Man?	Roy Zimmerman	1839
Psalms 19	Ben Zeiset	1913
Psalms 19.	David S Burkholder. TR	3584
Psalms 22 – Jesus Christ, The Song Leader Psalm 22	Fred Carpenter	1594
Psalms 23	Jason Wadel	786
Psalms 24 – Meditations from Psalm 24.	Clyde Kreider.	2965
Psalms 56 Meditation on Psalm 56	Fred Carpenter	2014
Psalms 63 – David’s Thirst for God	Nevin S Weaver	1479
Psalms 71:16	John Krahn	1016
Psalms 78:7	David G Burkholder	2023
Psalms 84:11.	John Burkholder. TR	3167
Psalms 91 The Secret Place of the Most High	Daniel Martin TR	3181
Psalms 100 Meditation on.	Benjamin Zeiset TR	3687
Psalms 102 – The Burden of Psalm 102:13-14	Merle Yoder	1735
Psalms 107:8.Oh That Men Would Praise the Lord!	David S Burkholder.	2755
Psalms 112 – Meditation on Psalm 112	Isaac Sensenig.	2748
Psalms 115:3 But Our God is n Heaven	James D Martin TR	3522
Psalms 119:17-32 Devotional	Nathan Weaver.	4166
Psalms 121	Clarence Martin	1409
Psalms 122 – An Exposition of.	Clarence Good	1322
Psalms 127 128. Home,	Willard Zimmerman	2194
Psalms 137 – Lessons from Psalm 137	Clair R Weaver.	2736
◆◆◆		
Power of Influence.	Glenn Auker	2974
Power of Influence.	Galen Weaver.	2975
Putting The Hand To The Plough	Paul J Zehr	688

◆◆◆			
📁 PURITY			
But I Say Unto You – Purity for Brethren	Ernest D Wine	<i>TR</i>	3942
Christ's Direction on Impurity and its Reward	Jason Ruppert		3944
Commitment and Dedication to Purity	Ben Peachy	<i>TR</i>	647
God's Standard of Purity	Delbert Eby	<i>TR</i>	3862
Guarding Our Emotions in Social Purity.	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	2189
Guarding Moral Purity in the Middle Years	Unknown speaker	<i>TR</i>	2290
Guarding Moral Purity HP 99 5	John Plett	<i>TR</i>	2297
Importance of Purity <i>Hillview Revival 2009</i>	Laverne Ropp	<i>TR</i>	1996
Keep Thyself Pure	Paul J Zehr	<i>TR</i>	3759
Keep Your Heart Pure	Samuel Nisly		4093
Maintaining Sound Morals <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #6</i>	Daniel Herr		4012
Moral Purity	Darvin Martin	<i>TR</i>	675
Purity In A Corrupt World <i>Lakeview Revivals 2013</i>	Terry Dougherty		4568
Purity in Thought and Practice	Henry Martin		4504
Seeking Moral Purity	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1519
Teaching and Practice of Purity	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	583
◆◆◆			
Q.Q.Q.Q.Q.Q.Q			
Quarry of Life. <i>Danskin Revival Meetings</i>	Stanley Heisey.	<i>TR</i>	3494
Queen of Sheba – Lessons From Her Life	Kervin Gehman	<i>TR</i>	1293
Questions About the Saviour	Richard Nolt		454
Quit You like Men.	Melvin Burkholder		2442
Quizzes: How, When and Why.	Joel Burkholder		2982
◆◆◆			
R.R.R.R.R.R.R			
Rain, God's Provision for Fruitfulness.	Stanley Heisey		2223
Reading – Give Attendance to Reading.	Donald Newswanger		2627
Reading – Guidelines for Profitable Reading	Daniel Halteman	<i>TR</i>	860
Reading – Keeping Reading Of Prime Importance.	John D Kurtz	<i>TR</i>	242
Reading That Edifies.	Eby Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2443
Reading, Mental and Spiritual Effects of Same.	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	178
◆◆◆			
📁 REBELLION			
Avoiding the Gainsaying of Korah	No other details		617
Choice of Disobedience <i>New England Valley Revivals #1</i>	Mark Hostetter		4305
Flame and Fuel of Rebellion.	James M Martin.		3550
Rebel within Us.	David G Burkholder		3587
They That Oppose Themselves Against the Truth.	David S Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3606
When Does Behaviour Become Rebellion?	Scott Martin		3807
◆◆◆			
Rechabites - Needed, Present Day Rechabites	Aaron Stoner	<i>TR</i>	3772
Recognising a Lukewarm Experience	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	1513
Recognising God's Hand In Everyday Happenings.	Unnamed speaker	<i>TR</i>	179
Recognising God's Hand In Everyday Life.	Wendell Miller	<i>TR</i>	180
Recognising God's Hand In The Reverses of Life	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	181
Recognising Spiritual Needs of Wayward Ones.	Nelson Nolt	<i>TR</i>	455
Recreation In The Home.	Jason Wadel		263
Recreation – Pleasure Seeking Verses Christian Recreation.	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	3279
Recreation – Thinking Right about Recreation.	Clyde Kreider.		3298
Recreation – Thinking Right about Recreation.	Wilmer Martin		3299
◆◆◆			

 REDEMPTION			
Dealing Redemptively With the Erring	Isaac Sensenig	TR	1259
Effects Threefold Being of Man	Isaac Sensenig		1373
Kinsman Redeemer Preserving a Posterity	Harry Erb	TR	1081
Kinsman Redeemer	Glenn M Sensenig.	TR	2734
Redemption, Revelation 5.	Cornelius Enns	TR	264
◆◆◆			
Reflected in Silver <i>Cedarvale Revivals #3 2009</i>	Kenneth Witmer		1555
Regeneration	Daniel Martin	TR	3781
Rejection - Coping With Rejection	Isaac K Sensenig		3323
Rejoice Because Your Names Are Written in Heaven	Chester Martin		1514
Rejoice But Know Thou.	Jason Ruppert.		2983
Relating to Challenging and Varied Abilities	Bruce Good		456
Relating to Government Policies	Jerry Wadel		788
Relating to Modern Technology	Cletus Graber		457
Relationship of Form and Power	Alvin Snyder		4113
Relationship of Keeping and Being Kept, Philadelphia	Clair R Weaver		1914
Relationship of the Two Covenants	Paul M Landis		4114
Relationships – Building Bridges in Relationships	Dennis Martin		1248
Relationships – Building Harmonious Interpersonal Relationships	Fred Carpenter		1855
Relationships – Dangers of Assumptions in Relationships	Loren Martin		2280
Relationship – Scripture Guide Maintaining Proper Attitudes To Others	Clarence Neuenschwander		1105
Relationships – Wholesome Interpersonal Relationships – Church	Kervin Gehman		1641
Relationships – Wholesome Interpersonal Relationships – Home	Clarence Good		1642
Relationships – Wholesome Interpersonal Relationships – Work	Allen Ressler		1643
Religion: Our Religion – Fountain or Front?	David N Wadel		1188
Religion – True Religion.	David G Burkholder		2245
Remnant	Elmer Witmer	TR	904
Remnant - Doctrine of a Remnant	Clarence Miller		4127
Rendezvous of Time and Eternity Cedarvale Revivals #8 w	Kenneth Witmer		1560
Renewal – Let the People Renew Their Strength	Wendell Miller		767
Repentance. 2 Corinthians 7.	John Wiens		2129
Repentance Shiloh Revival 4/09 #3	Clair R Weaver		1613
Repentance <i>Valley View Revival 05 #2</i>	Wilmer Martin		1832
Essential Elements of Repentance <i>New England Valley Revivals #2</i>	Mark Hostetter		4306
Repentance – God Commandeth All Men to Repent. <i>Danskin Revivals 2006</i>	Harold B Good		1572
Repentance – No Place of Repentance	Daniel Yoder		2533
Reputation – Protecting Our Reputation	Joseph Sensenig	TR	903
Respect - Maintaining Respect in a Decadent Society.	Paul J Zehr.		3685
Respect – Must Respect Be Earned?	Mark Torkelson		1310
Respect – Respect For the Aged and Infirm	John Brubaker		1727
Respect – Teaching Respect for Authority	David S Burkholder		2341
Responding to the Personality and Talents of Others.	Jesse Neuenschwander		3695
Rest.	Daniel Yoder		2632
Resting in the Old Paths	Marlin Freed		1916
Resting in the Omniscience of God	LaRay Martin	TR	3905
◆◆◆			
 RESURRECTION			
Death Swallowed Up In Victory	Tom Bender	TR	3634
Believers Resurrection	Ray Auker		2266
Christ's Resurrection – Bedrock of our Salvation	Clarence Martin	TR	724
Christ's Resurrection - Satan's Defeat	Peter Steckle		3945
He Is Risen	Nevin S Weaver		3864

Many Infallible Proofs. Acts 1:3	Delbert Eby	TR	1599
Many Infallible Proofs of the Resurrection	Leonard Hursh	TR	2013
Proof of the Resurrection	Marion Hoover	TR	2761
Resurrection	Roy Zimmerman		1817
Resurrection.	Chester Martin.		3589
Resurrection	Fred Carpenter		3784
Resurrection	Harold B Good		3785
Resurrection	James M Martin		3906
Resurrection – What Does it Mean for Man?	Nelson Torkelson		1034
Seven Appearances of Christ Following the Resurrection	LaRay Martin		2033
Significance of the Rent Veil <i>Easter</i>	David Danner		3908
Significance of the Three Crosses <i>Easter</i>	Larry Weaver		3909
The Opened Tomb. <i>Lakeview Revival 2010 #10</i>	David B Weaver		2428
The Resurrection of Jesus <i>Danskin Revival #3 2008</i>	Paul J Zehr		3737
The Tomb Is Empty	Daniel Yoder		4434
They Found Not the Body of the Lord Jesus.	Wayne Shank		2241
Victory That He Won Resurrection	Mahlon Martin		4549
Why Seek Ye the Living Among the Dead?	Hermann Krahn		3929
Witnesses of the Resurrection	Merle Ruth	TR	920
◆◆◆			
Returning to Egypt	Wilmer Eshbach		460
Revelations – Things Revealed and Not Revealed	Isaac Sensenig		1824
Revival – A Biblical Approach to Revival	H Lynn Martin		1446
Revival Begins With Thee	Lamar Garman		790
Revival – Can Revival Continue?	Clarence Martin		3011
Revival <i>Greene County Revival Meeting #1 2006</i>	Dale Heisey		1198
Revival - Why We Need It	Isaac D Martin		3386
Rewards of Overcoming	Jerry Wadel		461
Riband of Blue Principle – Scriptural Reminders	Glenn M Sensenig		559
Rich Man's Message from Hell.	David S Burkholder.	TR	3590
Rich Young Ruler	John Wiens		1515
Righteous, Bold As a Lion.	Larry Weber		905
Righteousness A Crown of Righteousness.	Herbert Torkelson		3618
Righteousness by Faith <i>Greene County Revival Meeting #7 2007</i>	Dale Heisey		1199
Righteousness in His Generation	Lester Weaver		1331
Righteousness in the Life of the Believer.	Alvin Snyder	TR	3285
Righteousness – Sceptre of Righteousness. <i>GSD 1</i>	Donny Swartzentruber		2188
Righteous Shall Flourish As a Palm Tree	Roy Zimmerman		1917
Risen Life	John Wiens		1516
Rising Above Things Under the Sun	Nathan Weaver		906
River That Makes Glad the City of God	Stanley Bauman		462
Rivers in the Bible	Mark Torkelson		1332
Roaring Lion, The,	Dwight Hooley		1624

S.S.S.S.S.S			
📁 SALVATION			
Applying Our Hearts to Wisdom	Daniel Martin.		4139
Are There Few That Be Saved.	Aaron Sensenig		2570
Are You Saved	Tom Bender	TR	3311
By All Means Save Some. <i>EVANGELISM</i>	Wilmer Martin.	TR	3416
Cast Not Away Your Confidence	Wesley Leinbach		4482
Doctrine of Imputation	Bruce Stauffer		3918
Doctrine of Salvation – Money is in My Bag <i>Bethel Revival Sermon #2</i>			604
Effect of Protestant View of Salvation Feb.09.	Donald Newswanger		526
Effect of Protestant View of Salvation Jan.09.	Nevin L Martin		527
Endure Unto the End	Matthew Garman		4517
Harvest Is Past We Are Not Saved	David G Burkholder	TR	2000
God’s Invitation to Come	Nevin Zimmerman	TR	3649
Joy of Salvation	Marlin Freed.		2823
Make It As Sure As Ye Can	Matthew Garman		4101
Making Our Calling and Election Sure. 2005 message.	John Wiens		2207
Making Our Calling an Election Sure. 2007 message	John Wiens.		2962
Missing Heaven by 18 Inches. <i>Milverton Revival 2010 #2</i>	Daniel E Yoder		2523
Missing Wedding Garment.	Stanley Heisey.	TR	3479
Other Foundation Can No Man Lay	Tom Bender		3895
Philippian Jailer	David S Burkholder	TR	3578
Repentance to Salvation <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #4</i>	LaRay Martin		459
Salvation <i>Greene County Revival Meeting #2 2006</i>	Dale Heisey		1204
Salvation Valley <i>View Revival '10 #1</i>	Lamar Garman.		2778
Saving Endurance	Matthew Garman		4217
Seven Wonders of Salvation	Ronald Wiebe		1523
So Great A Salvation	Nelson Torkelson		1038
Strait Gate	Daniel Martin		3790
The Criminal and the King	Wesley Leinbach		4479
The Crowd At the Cross <i>High Prairie Revivals 2002 #3</i>	Stanley Heisey	TR	869
The Veil Was Rent	Daniel Martin	TR	3178
Things That Cannot Produce Salvation	James Nolt		475
Three Aspects of Salvation Luke 15.	David Metzler		2243
Understanding Substitution	Wayne Rudolph	TR	3921
Wedding Garment	Chester Martin	TR	1534
What Must I Do?	Robert Eby.		3608
What Must I Do To Be Saved? <i>Danskin Revivals 2006</i>	Harold B Good		1571
What Must I Do To Be Saved? <i>Orchardville Revivals 05 #3</i>	Clarence Martin		1798
Why Christians Lose the Way	Daniel Herr		4341
Wise Unto Salvation. (Susq. 2008)	David Danner		499
Ye Must Be Born Again <i>Lakeview Cons. Revivals 2013</i>	Terry Dougherty		4566
◆◆◆			
Sanctification – Doctrine of Sanctification	Glenn M. Sensenig		3055
Sanctification – Gospel Synergism – Progressive Sanctification	Ronald Wiebe		1067
Sanctification – Understanding the Work of Sanctification	Paul J Zehr		802
Sanctification – Woe Is Me!	Jerry Wadel	TR	2567
Satan Hinders the Work	Abram Guenter		1412
Satanic Trinity 3 consecutive messages	Timothy N Martin	TR	562/4
Satan’s Plan For the Church	John Burkholder	TR	1102
Satan’s Talk. <i>Shiloh Revival Sermon #6</i>	Melvin Burkholder	TR	265

Satan - Accuser of the Brethren <i>Ethel Revivals 2011 #3</i>	David L Martin	TR	3329
Satan – Overcoming Satan’s Power	Roy Zimmerman	TR	1721
Satan's Sifting v Christ's Prayers	Peter Steckle	TR	3907
Satan – The Lies of Satan <i>Hillview Revival 2009</i>	Laverne Ropp	TR	1994
Satan – The Evil One Sowing Tares	Edward Kerr Jr	TR	3643
Satisfying Terms of the Cross. <i>Decker Lake Revival '10 #2</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2709
Saving and Investing	Earl Horst		1728
Schedules That Cover Our Priorities.	Charles Sweigart.		3495
Schisms, Biblical Answers	John Risser	TR	565
Schleitheim Confession 1. Baptism.	Donald Newswanger		3697
Schleitheim Confession 2. The Ban.	Dana Ressler		3698
Schleitheim Confession 3 Breaking of Bread	Ernest Wine		4218
Schleitheim Confession 4 Separation from the Abomination	Richard Nolt		4219
Schleitheim Confession 5 Pastors in the Church	Laverne Kraemer		4519
◆◆◆			
📁 SCHOOL see also TEACHERS/TEACHING			
A Proper Attitude Toward Formal Education.	Isaac K Sensenig		3218
A Right Attitude to Academic Excellence	Marion Miller		203
A Scriptural Response to Current Educational Practices	Eby Burkholder		4346
Ability to Command Respect (School)	James Martin.		3512
Accepting Students From Non-member Families	Paul Yoder		4138
Apostatizing Influence of Higher Education.	Donald Newswanger	TR	3219
Appreciating a Traditional Class Room Setting.	Richard Hoover		2892
Appreciating Our Conservative Curriculum School	Luke Sensenig		4352
Appreciating Unique Traits of Each Child	Delbert Eby		4449
Appreciating the Privilege of Learning.	Robert Eby.		3410
Art of Listening 5 Consecutive messages	Jonathan Erb		4354/8
Astronomy (School)	James Martin.		3515
Behold the Handmaid of the Lord (School)	David Schapansky		3516
Benefits of Lecturing.	Robert Eby.		3517
Board Members Contribution to Board Credibility.	John Wiens.		3413
Board Responsibility in a Stable School Life	Wain Neuenschwander		4452
Building Healthy School Morale	Dana Ressler		4360
Canadian Geography.	Ron Wiebe.		3525
Can Any Good Thing Come Out Of Nazareth (School)	Nolan Rohrer.		3524
Can Any Good Thing Come Out Of Nazareth School	Melvin Burkholder		4361
Chairing Efficient Board Meetings School	Elton Weaver		4362
Challenges of Single Student Grade	Jesse Stoltzfus		4455
Challenging the Fast Learner	Kenneth Auker		3012
Classroom Crises 5 Consecutive messages	Merle Sensenig		4456/60
Classroom Form and Etiquette.	Abram Guenter		3528
Christian Philosophy of Education.	Jerry Wadel	TR	2577
Christian View of Children’s Differing Abilities	Kenneth Auker		4364
Conducting Meaningful Devotional Period in School	Richard Sutton		4253
Confronting the Child’s Will	Ernest Wine		4460
Conservative Influence in Our Schools Student Appearance	Jerry Kreider	TR	4367
Conservative Influence in Our Schools Bible Curriculum	Jerry Kreider	TR	4368
Conservative Influence in Our Schools Teachers	Jerry Kreider		4369
Constructive Extracurricular Activities.	David Donaldson.		3530
Cornerstones of Classroom Control – Series of 5 messages	Stephen Champ	TR	4370/4
Corrective and Preventive Discipline	Raymond Fisher		4461
Cost of Christian Education.	Donald Newswanger	TR	2909
Cultivating a Love for Learning School	Luke Martin		4378

Dealing with Minor Infractions	Menno Miller		4474
Defining the School Board Offices.	David L Martin.		3432
Developing Deductive and Inductive Reading Skills.	Joel Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3739
Developing Skills in Library Use.	Matthew Carpenter		2932
Developing Skills in Math Reading Problems.	Glenn Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	2933
Developing the Mind Traditional Methods v The Screen	Elmer M Martin		4380
Development of Our Child's Potential	John Mast		4475
Directing Social Interests	Mast Stoltzfus		4476
Discerning between Wilfulness and Inability School	Melvin Burkholder		4381
Encouraging Balanced Educational Interests	Enos Byler		4268
Faculty Meetings Efficient and Effective	Brian Stauffer		4485
Formation of a Textbook.	David L Martin		2626
Fortifying Christian Day Schools 1 Developing Teacher Interest	Clifford Martin	<i>TR</i>	4388
Fortifying Christian Day Schools 2 Understanding Constitution	Jonas Stoltzfus	<i>TR</i>	4389
Guidelines for Dealing With Teacher's Suspicions	Leonard Sensenig		4492
Guidelines for Memory Work.	Alan Baer		3749
Healthy Competition	Stephen R Burkholder		3552
Helps Board Members #1 Mennonite View of Education	Raymond Siegrist		1588
Helps Board Members #2 Should This Student Fail	Robert Zimmerman		1589
Helps Board Members #3 Home School Fall Meeting	Leon Hursh		1590
Helping the Poor Speller	Jonathan Sensenig		3068
Higher Education History #1 of 2	Isaac Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3294
Higher Education History #2 of 2	Isaac Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3260
History from a Biblical Perspective (School)	Lavelle Weaver.		3557
Home Attitudes That Build the School	Noah Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	2001
Home Preparing the Child for Learning	John Wiens		4284
How Can I Contribute to the School?	Dave Schwartz		4285
Impact of the Free School Act	Brian L Martin		1357
Importance of Developing Proper Etiquette/Social Skills	George Pinkham		4289
Influence of Higher Education on the Mennonite Church.	Glenn M Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	3261
Influencing Social Relationships in Classroom	Ernest Wine		4393
Initiating the New Patron	Harold Sensenig		4495
Inspiring Interest in Geography	Jacob Shank		4394
Inspiring Love for Learning.	Doug Beckman.		3149
Issues Giving Rise to the Christian School Movement	David G Burkholder		3757
Keeping Abreast of Standard Issues School	Jesse Hursh	<i>TR</i>	4397
Keeping Christ Central in Our School	Floyd Martin		2306
Keeping Social Activities Complimentary School	H Lynn Martin		4398
Lower Grade Arithmetic Workshop.	Doug Beckman.		3154
Maintaining a Balance in Academic Excellence	Harold B Good		4399
Maintaining a Balance in Academic Excellence	Lester Weaver		4496
Maintaining Classroom Order	Andrew Mack	<i>TR</i>	3082
Maintaining Personal Conviction for Our Schools.	James Sensenig		3566
Maintaining Vision Christian Day School #1	Lester H Weaver		2111
Maintaining Vision Christian Day School #2	Philip Sensenig		2112
Making Spelling Stick Why and How	Dwight Petre		4400
Maximizing Student Potential.	David Sebel	<i>TR</i>	2647
Meaningful Bible Classes School.	Marvin Rohrer		2963
Men Who Stand before the Lord (School)	Jerry Wadel		3569
Meteorology.	Ron Wiebe.		3571
Moral and Social Goals for Our Schools	Melvin Burkholder		2314
Motivation Methods.	David Siebel		3573
Nurturing and Appreciation for Nonconformity. #3	Joel Garman	<i>TR</i>	2480

Opportunities of the Devotional Period (School)	Joel Burkholder		3576
Our Long Term Vision for the School.	Daniel Martin.		3162
Our Schools For Such a Time As This.	Eby Burkholder.		2973
Parent School Board Partnership in Education.	David G Burkholder.		3486
Parent/Teacher Board Communications	Leroy Wiens		1402
Place of Obedience in Education	Donald Newswanger		4408
Planning Purposeful Programs School	Titus Kaufmann		4409
Poverty of Jesus School	Gerald Shertzer		4410
Preparing Students for Public Speaking.	Jonathan Erb.		3580
Preserving Our Schools of the Future.	Jesse Neuenschwander.		2977
Proactive Teaching.	Stephen R Burkholder.		3165
Producing Respect for School.	Noah Rudolph		2654
Productive Class Periods	David L Martin.		3581
Profitable School Trips	Ward Showalter		4500
Promoting Geographic Awareness GPS Age	Daniel Petre		4501
Promoting Good Grammar and Standard English.	James Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3582
Promoting Good Spelling.	Glenn Sensenig.	<i>TR</i>	3583
Proper Attitudes toward Our Schools Financial Needs	Marlin Eshbach		4411
Proper Parent Teacher Communication.	John Dyck.		2980
Proper Goals in Christian Education	Mervyn Baer		3383
Questions That Work.	Kenton Kreider		3585
Reading Between the Lines 4 Consecutive messages	Robert Heatwole		4503/6
Reading Comprehension.	James Martin.	<i>TR</i>	3586
Reaffirming Sound Educational Objectives	Jesse Neuenschwander		4112
Recess That Builds Relationships.	John Wiens.		3588
Resolving Conflicts in the School	Charles Diller		4322
Room Decor Instructive or Distracting	Phillip Danner		4510
Safeguarding the School Library	Isaac Hurst		4518
School Board Helps Responding to State Requirements	Nathan Weaver		3106
School Board Helps Responsibility in Music Selection	Glenn E. Burkholder		3107
School Board Helps Safeguarding Confidential Information	Aaron Hurst		3108
Schools Board Helps Complimenting Conservative Lifestyle.	Eby Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2193
Secretary and His Records	Lester Weber		4520
Sensing the Pulse of the School	Ethan Weaver		4414
Somebody Follows You	Leonard Hursh		4523
Strength of Traditional Classroom Setting	Glenn M Sensenig		4420
Student Twenty Years Later	Ernest Wine		4421
Successful School A Product of Sacrifice.	Nevin Zimmerman.		3594
Sufficiency of a Simple Education	Luke Sensenig		4422
Teaching Children to Work on Their Own	Kenneth Walker		4541
Teaching Students to Think.	Leroy Wiens.	<i>TR</i>	3603
Teaching English Structure	Donald Newswanger	<i>TR</i>	3793
Teaching Techniques: Creative Arts	Doug Beckman		3794
Teaching Techniques: Social Studies	David L Martin		3795
Teaching Tools That Help or Hinder Learning	David S Burkholder		3796
Teaching the Marvels of Science.	Lester Showalter		3604
Techniques for Memorisation.	Kenton Kreider.		3605
Things the Christian School Cannot Do.	John Dyck.		3607
Things Books That Do Not Teach School	Matthew Garman		4436
Things That Complement a Child's Educational Development	Robert Zimmerman		4435
Third Generation Apathy School	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	4437
Three Fold Cord of Christian Education.	Dana Ressler.		3194
To Seek Him a Right Way School Board.	MarlinWadel.		3195

Understanding Lines of School Authority	Melvin Burkholder <i>TR</i>	4440
Understanding Our Curriculum.	Jay Scott Martin.	3504
Values and Uses of Drill and Memorisation.	Gary Martin.	3611
Vision for Mennonite Schools after 82 Years	Donald Newswanger. <i>TR</i>	3205
Visions for Our Children after School.	David S Burkholder.	3612
We Look at Things Which Are Not Seen	Daryl Bair	4550
What Is Success? (School).	Jonathan Erb.	3613
What Is Support?	Ed Zimmerman.	3614
What Makes Our Schools Christian?	John Dyck	4340
When Is Average Acceptable School	Jonathan Sensenig	4443
When School Work Becomes Home Work.	Kenton Kreider	3616
When the Time Runs Out	Ivan Martin	4552
When the Torch Changes Hands	Mervin Martin	4553
Where Is the Lord God of Elijah School	Gerald Burkholder	4445
Why We Choose to Educate Without Computers	Dana Ressler	4447
◆◆◆		
Scriptural Use of This World's Opportunities Money.	David L Sensenig.	3591
Scriptural Use of This World's Opportunities Travel.	Terry Dougherty.	3592
Scriptural Use of This World's Opportunities Vacations.	Eby Burkholder	3593
Scripture – Authority and Inspiration of the Scripture. <i>Lakeview '10 #2</i>	David B Weaver	2420
Scripture – Place of Scripture in Our Life	LaRay Martin	1318
Scripture – Royal Law of Scripture.	Roger Eby	2226
Search Me O God	David G. Weaver	1681
◆◆◆		
📁 SECOND COMING		
Second Coming of Christ	Larry Weber <i>TR</i>	4220
Awaiting the Lord's Coming	Fred Carpenter. <i>TR</i>	2262
Behold I Come Quickly	Norman Schrock <i>TR</i>	1846
Behold I Come Quickly. <i>Ethel '10 #8</i>	Clarence Miller. <i>TR</i>	2397
Be Patient unto the Coming of the Lord	Fred Carpenter <i>TR</i>	1952
Christ's Expected Return.	Stephen Nolt <i>TR</i>	2377
Every Eye Shall See Him.	Bruce Stauffer. <i>TR</i>	3142
Looking for Christ's Coming.	Abram Guenter.	2960
Prepare for the Lord's Return.	John Wiens	2536
Second Coming of Christ	Jay Schrock <i>TR</i>	1205
Second Return of Christ	Noah Rudolph <i>TR</i>	1106
Shall He Find Faith on Earth? <i>Corinth Revival Meetings 09 #9</i>	David Beachy <i>TR</i>	1763
The Imminent Return of The Lord <i>Orchardville Revival 05 #8</i>	Clarence Martin <i>TR</i>	1803
Understanding the Times.	Daniel E Binkley. <i>TR</i>	3505
Unto Him Shall the Gathering of the People Be	Stephen Groff <i>TR</i>	4229
Watchman What of the Night	Reuben Derstine <i>TR</i>	4231
When I Make up My Jewels	Clarence Good <i>TR</i>	2143
◆◆◆		
Security	Jay Schrock	1333
Security – The Church of Jesus Christ – The Believer's Security	Nelson Torkelson	1526
Security – Our Security – The Provision of God	Nelson Torkelson	1401
Security – True Eternal Security	Nelson Torkelson	1530
Seeing the Unseen	Eugene Burkholder	2334
Seek the Lord's Direction	Harry Baer.	2858
Seek Ye First The Kingdom	D Marlin Wadel	791
Seek Ye First of the Kingdom of God	Leon Sensenig	1918
Seeking a Better Country	David S. Burkholder <i>TR</i>	3109
Shepherd - Lessons from the Shepherd's Response.	Lamar Leinbach.	3470

Self Confidence – Danger of Misguided Self-confidence	Jerry Wadel	TR	1369
Self Control – Exercising Self Control. <i>Cedarvale Revival Sermon #4</i>	Daniel Herr	TR	598
Self-Denial.	Fred Carpenter	TR	2446
◆◆◆			
📁 SELF ESTEEM			
A Proper View of Ourselves.	John Wiens	TR	2685
Discerning Between Self Respect and Self Esteem	Clarence Martin		3958
Self Esteem – Current Self-Esteem Emphasis	Jonathan Rudolph	TR	1477
Self Esteem – Current Self-Esteem Emphasis	Donald Newswanger	TR	1478
Self Esteem – Evaluating the Self-esteem Philosophy	Harold B. Good	TR	1691
Self Esteem #1 of 3 The False God of Self Esteem	Merle Ruth	TR	1024
Self Esteem #2 of 3 Self Esteem Under the Microscope of God’s Word	Merle Ruth	TR	1107
Self Esteem #3 of 3 Biblical Response to Self Esteem Thrust	Merle Ruth	TR	1108
Self Esteem – Proper and Improper	David G Weaver	TR	1407
Self Respect or Self-Esteem?	Kervin Gehman	TR	2447
Self Examination	Paul Ebersole		2131
◆◆◆			
Sentimentalism.	James Sensenig		2667
<i>Separation –For Messages In This Category See Non-Conformity</i>			
Sermon on the Mount Matthew 5:21-48	Jerry Kreider		4415
Sermon on the Mount	Melvin Burkholder		1520
Sermon on the Mount #1 of 3 Matthew 5	Wendell Eberly		3999
Sermon on the Mount #2 of 3 Matthew 6	Wendell Eberly		4000
Sermon on the Mount #3 of 3 Matthew 7	Wendell Eberly		4001
Serving Between the Past and the Future	Nelson Torkelson		1334
Serving God in Heaven	Eugene Burkholder		566
Serving with Alacrity	Kevin Gehman.		2770
Set Thy House in Order	Enos Shank		2335
Seven Fear Nots	Leon Wagler.		2771
Seven Keys to Good Success	Fred Carpenter		1521
Seven Lessons From the Palm Tree	H Lynn Martin	TR	567
Seven Signs and Wonders	Tom Bender		1729
Seven Thorns to Root Out of Our Lives <i>Indian Creek Revival 2003</i>	Wilmer Martin		1203
Shout of a Powerless Profession	Marion Hoover		2336
Shunning - Relating to the Erring and Expelled	Ralph Gerber		3385
Significance of the Bible Colors	Stephen Champ	TR	2548
Silvanus A Faithful Brother	David G Weaver	TR	4016
Simplicity	Merle Ruth	TR	4017
◆◆◆			
📁 SIN			
A Sin Unto Death	Isaac Sensenig		1236
Bearing Our Own Guilt –Parable of the Sour Grape	Marlin Freed	TR	1091
Being Honest with Ourselves in Relation to Sin	Jesse Neuenschwander	TR	3128
Besetting Sins – Conceit	James Rudolph	TR	4038
Besetting Sins – Concupiscence	Clifford Weaver	TR	4039
Besetting Sins – Covetousness	Wayne L Shank	TR	4040
Blessing In Turning Away From Iniquity <i>Devotional</i>	A Wayne Rudolph		4555
Cleaning the Inside and the Outside <i>Ethel Revivals 2011 #6</i>	David L Martin		3332
Deceitfulness of Sin. <i>Richland Revival 2009 #2</i>	Dale Horst.		3170
Effects of Time on Unrepented Sin	Maurice Martin		3059
Exceeding Sinfulness of Sin <i>Churchtown Revival Meetings 2009 #7</i>			934
God’s View of Sin & His Provision for a Remedy	David Byler		4271
Hid in the Earth or Covered with Blood	Matthew Bennetch		4198

Keeping Egypt Out of Our Heart <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #3</i>	Daniel Herr	4009
Lead Us Not into Temptation	David G Weaver	4095
My Sins Devotional Meditation on	Matthew Garman	4169
Proverb of Sour Grapes	David G Weaver TR	2539
Sighing and Crying for the Abominations of Our Time	Jacob Stoltzfus	3788
Sinless Life	Carl Martin	3910
Sin	John Plett	2294
Sin.	Kenneth Dyck.	2772
Sin and Grace Ephesians 2:1-10.	Marlin Freed.	2859
Sin Not Unto Death	Bruce Stauffer	697
Sin of Baal Worship	Luke Sensenig	184
Sin of Doing Nothing	Wayne Miller	4522
Sin of Man – Doctrine of Imputation <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #3</i>	LaRay Martin TR	467
Sin of Offence. <i>Ethel Revivals 2010 #5</i>	Clarence Miller	2394
Sin of Omission	J Stanley Bauman TR	468
Sin of Omission.	Dana Ressler	2230
Sin of Partiality	Roy Zimmermann TR	2337
Sin of Presumption.	Titus Burkholder	2549
Sowing and Reaping <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #4</i>	Daniel Herr	4010
Subtlety of Sin	Tom Bender	1026
That Sin Might Be Exceeding Sinful	Millard Zimmerman	1820
The Besetting Sin	Bontrager	2343
The Horrible Pit of Sin <i>High Prairie Revival Meetings #2</i>		868
The Sin of Unbelief <i>Valley View Revival 2005 #4</i>	Wilmer Martin	1834
The Twelve Steps – Escaping Sin <i>Ethel Revivals 2011 #5</i>	David L Martin	3331
Three Silent Sins	Merle Ruth TR	917
Trajectory of Life <i>Lakeview Revivals 2011 #6</i>	Harry Erb	3359
Understanding the Nature of Sin.	Melvin H Mack	2249
Voice of Deliberate Disobedience	Merle Ruth TR	1232
◆◆◆		
Preparing for Singlehood	Daniel Coblentz	4213
Singles – Contribution That Unmarried Folks Make <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #4</i>	Daniel Herr	4011
Singles – God’s Special Servants	Nelson Gerber	469
Single And Satisfied	Nelson Martin	4577
◆◆◆		
📁 SISTERS (see also Mothers)		
A Higher Calling – A Christin Housewife	Elvin Rohrer TR	3147
A Virtuous Woman	Fred Carpenter	1947
A Virtuous Woman (Mother's Day)	John Krahn. TR	3619
Characteristics of Holy Women	Wesley Leinbach TR	4104
Characteristics of Seven the Bible Women.	Abram Guenter.	3420
Christian Women As Handmaids.	David G Weaver.	2898
Christian Woman's Place in the Church.	Stanley Wine TR	3308
Contribution of Sisters.	Mark Hostetter. TR	2906
Contribution in Keeping the Faith	Donald Nolt	470
Godly Characteristics of Women in the Bible.	Daniel Martin. TR	3451
Godly Womanhood-A Garden of Spices.	David G Weaver. TR	2948
Hearts Like Mary and Martha	Mast Stoltzfus	471
Holy Spirit in the Life of Our Sisters.	Daniel Binkley TR	3291
Finding Fulfillment As Homemakers	James Danner TR	568
Our Sisters Influence in Keeping the Faith	Dale Horst TR	3897
Refining Influence of Womanhood	Roger Eby TR	3780
Seven Women of the Bible.	Abram Guenter	2228

Sisters Contribution to the Home	Leroy Yoder		4326
Sisters with Mary's Heart, Dorcas Hands.	Glenn Sensenig.		2988
Womanhood – The Grace of Manhood	Nelson Torkelson	TR	1037C
Women – Handmaidens of the Lord	Donny Swartzentruber		1879
Women Professing Godliness	Daniel Boll		3811
◆◆◆			
Sitting Together in Heavenly Places	James Horst		3911
Social Issues – Blessings of a Controlled Social Life	Dana Ressler	TR	622
Social Issues – Edifying Social Activities	Daniel Boll	TR	657
Social Issues – Practices Making it Difficult For Church Remain Spiritual	Jesse Neuenschwander		1117
Social Propriety in Public Life.	Simeon Rudolph.		3184
Social Snares Of Business Life.	Simeon Rudolph		270
Socialism: Biblical Response to the Pressures of Socialism	Luke G Sensenig		1130
So Let Your Light Shine.	Cornelius Enns	TR	2231
Solomon A Great Success and a Great Failure	Darrell L Martin		4327
Solomon and the Queen of Sheba	Paul J Zehr		4019
Solomon – Lessons from Solomon's Splendor	John L Wile		1893
Somebody Follows You.	Nathan Sweigart		2448
Something for Nothing Mentality.	David G Weaver	TR	2671
Son, Remember. Luke 16:25 <i>Shiloh Revival 4/09 #8</i>	Clair R Weaver		1618
Sonship – Proves of Sonship	Nathan Otto		2021
Songs In The Night	Abram Guenter Jr.		795
Sorrow – God Shall Wipe Away All Tears	Nelson Nolt		1587
Soul – Comparative Value of One Soul.	Luke Sensenig		2378
Soul – The Worth of a Soul	Nelson Torkelson		1036
Soul – The Worth of a Soul	Fred Carpenter	TR	1927
Soul – What Shall a Man Give in Exchange For His Soul? <i>Miners Village Rev. #4</i>	Jason Wadel		3368
Souls Added to the Church.	John Wiens		2232
Sovereignty of God.	Unknown Speaker		186
Sow Thy Seed	Daniel Martin		3789
Sowing and Reaping	Irvin Yoder		4524
So You Say	Daniel Yoder		1921
Meeting Special Needs Among Us	Nathan Weaver		3088
Speech.	Elmer Witmer		3290
Speech – Bridling the Tongue	Maurice Martin		3315
Speech Of A Virtuous Woman.	Urie Kanagy		271
Speech – Sound Speech That Cannot Be Condemned	Clifford Weaver		2133
Spending and Giving	Gerald Nolt		1732
Spirit of Caleb	Peter Steckle		3912
◆◆◆			
📁 SPIRITUALITY			
Being Spiritually Minded.	Kenneth Dyck	TR	3223
Calamity of a Critical Spirit. <i>Milverton Revivals 2010 #6</i>	Daniel E Yoder		2527
Cultivating Fruit of the Spirit in Home Life. <i>Decker Lake Revival '10 #8</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2715
Dangers of Spiritual Apathy.	Dana Ressler.		2929
Developing Spiritual Interests	David G Weaver		334
Discerning and Respecting a Spiritual Consensus.	James J Martin		3247
Emotionalism Versus True Spirituality.	Ervin Martin		2937
How to Discern Genuine Spirituality.	H Lynn Martin.		2951
Maintaining Spiritual Fervour in a Materialistic Age.	Ivan Weber.		3473
Marks of Spirituality	John Burkholder		1087
Marks of a Spiritual Man	Nathan Eby	TR	891
Marks of Spiritual Maturity in Youth.	Alvin Oberholtzer		3274

Measuring My Spiritual Growth	H. James Siegrist		1792
Meat Eating Christians.	David E Sensenig.	TR	3477
Religious Life Without True Spirituality	Ivins Steinhauer		3104
Self-Test of Spiritual Maturity from James.	James J Martin		4237
Snares of Artificial Spirituality.	David S Burkholder	TR	3702
Spiritual Alertness	Earle Zimmerman		1112
Spiritual Alertness	James Newswanger		1113
Spiritual Appetite	Paul J Zehr		4020
Spiritual Balance Sheets.	Duane Martin		2449
Spiritual Character Traits	David Mast		2338
Spiritual Check-Up	Merle Ruth	TR	1448
Spiritual Discernment in Personal Life	Abram Guenter	TR	4121
Spiritual Drowsiness, Threat of,	Nelson Nolt		1625
Spiritual Fervency <i>Indian Creek Revival 2003</i>	Wilmer Martin		1220
Spiritual Imperatives – Blessed Are They That Doeth	Enos Shank		796
Spiritual Imperatives – Thus Saith The Lord	Eugene G Burkholder		797
Spiritual Life – Seven Vital Signs	Timothy N Martin		1025
Spiritual Mind Philippians 3.	Leland Sebel		1524
Spiritual Perception – Enhancing Them	Mervin Martin		1376
Spiritual Power and Vitality	Carl Fox		1114
Spiritual Resolve, Tests. Demand & Snares of Middle Age	Kenneth J Martin		1423
Spiritual Resolve, Tests. Temptation, Pressures of Youth	Alvin Graybill		1424
Spiritual Surgery. <i>Decker Lake Revival '10 #7</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2714
Spiritual Violence.	David Metzler.		2989
Spiritual Warfare – Storming Satan’s Battlements	Reuben Derstine	TR	701
Spiritual Wealth <i>Valley View Revival 05 #6</i>	Wilmer Martin		1836
Spirituality and Biblical Conservatism.	Alvin Snyder	TR	2233
Spirituality and Biblical Conservatism.	Galen R Weaver	TR	2234
Spiritually Encouraging Prayer.	Unknown Speaker		187
Stimulating a Hunger For Spiritual Things	Clarence E Martin		1221
To Be Spiritually Minded is Life and Peace	Daniel Binkley	TR	4021
Understanding True Spirituality	James Burkholder		1127
White Spots. <i>Decker Lake #8</i>	Wilmer R Martin	TR	1689
◆◆◆			
Stability – Practical Stability in a Restless Culture – Business Life	Darrell L Martin	TR	684
Stability – Practical Stability in a Restless Culture – Church Life	Paul Siegrist	TR	685
Stability – Practical Stability in a Restless Culture – Home Life	Kenneth Kreider	TR	686
Stabilizing Churches Through Sound Preaching and Administration	Mervin Baer		472
Stand. <i>Cedarvale Revival Sermon #1</i>	Daniel Herr		595
Stand and I Will Speak unto Thee.	Noah Rudolph.		2990
Standing in the Gap	Larry Weber	TR	1415
Standing on the Shore of the Lake of Fire.	Matthew Garman		3292
◆◆◆			
📁 STEWARDSHIP			
Stewardship.	Tim Miller		2450
Stewardship - Honour The Lord With Thy Substance	Delbert Eby	TR	236
Stewards of God’s Time and Talents.	Willis Hostetler.		2991
Stewardship of Time	Marion Hoover		2340
Stewardship – Our Stewardship Toward Time.	Paul R Weaver		3277
◆◆◆			
Strength in Weakness	Warren Martin.		2774
Strengthening Loyalties Toward Things That Endure	Hermann Krahn		3913
Strengthening One Another’s Hands	J Leon Rohrer	TR	570

Strengthening Stakes – Inspiring Sound Loyalty	Jesse Neuenschwander	<i>TR</i>	909
Strengthening Stakes – Nurturing Spiritual Life	J Glenn Miller	<i>TR</i>	910
Strengthening Stakes – Providing Adequate Leadership	Mark Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	911
Strengthening Stakes – As We Lengthen the Cords	Alan Crawford	<i>TR</i>	912
Strengthening The Things That Remain	Lester Weaver.		272
Stress – Controlling Influence of Communication Technology.	Mark E Torkelson.		3425
Stress – Dealing With Stress	Jerry Kreider		655
Stress – Understanding and Enduring Stress	Ed Kerr. Sr.		1630
Striving for Higher Ground	John Wiens		2135
Strong and the Stronger	Allen Weaver		913
Strongholds – Identifying and Pulling down Strongholds.	Galen Byers		2410
Submission	Eli Kauffman		4122
Submission – Reliable Leadership = Ready Submission	Donald Nolt		789
Submitting Our Wills to God’s Will	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	1922
◆◆◆			
📁 SUFFERING			
Suffering – Why Does God Allow Suffering	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3293
If We Suffer We Shall Also Reign With Him.	Lamar Garman		1593
Martyrs Mirror: Test and Many of Those Who Suffered.	Darvin Martin		3474
Sufferings Of Christ And The Glory That Should Follow.	J Alvin Snyder		276
The Why of Suffering	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3928
When Christians Suffer	John Krahn	<i>TR</i>	2044
When Truth Hurts	Jason Ruppert	<i>TR</i>	4027
Where is God When it Hurts?	David Klassen	<i>TR</i>	4028
Why Do the Innocent Suffer?	Eby Burkholder		3307
◆◆◆			
📁 SUNDAY SCHOOL			
<i>Susquehanna District Meetings.</i>			-----
2006 Devotional.	Larry Witmer		2659
2006 #1 Preparing Our Youth to Teach.	Richard Nolt		2660
2006 #2 Teaching Varied Lessons	Robert Shank		2661
2006 #3 Guarding the Atmosphere of the Classroom.	Jacob Brubaker		2662
2007 #1 Classes That Feed the Lambs.	David Steinhauer		2663
2007 #2 Developing Discussion in the Youth Class.	Dana Ressler		2664
2007 #3 Contribution of the Aged to the Sunday School.	David L Hurst		2665
2007 #4 House of God Gates of Heaven.	LaRay Martin		2666
2008 #1 Opening by Moderator <i>(Please note each session is by a different speaker.)</i>			577
2008 #2 Devotions			578
2008 #3 Preparing Children to Enter Sunday School			579
2008 #4 Role of the Superintendent			580
2008 #5 Teaching Effectively From the Old Testament			581
2008 #6 General Discussion			582
2009 #1 Devotional	Unnamed Speaker		2026
2009 #2 Moderator	David Wadel		2027
2009 #3 Visitors in the Sunday School	Steven Zook		2028
2009 #4 Teachers Source of Strength	Lamar Garman		2029
2009 #5 Leading an Effective Discussion	Duane Martin	<i>TR</i>	2030
2009 #6 Washing of Water by the Word	Glenn M Sensenig		2031
Churchwide Sunday School Meetings			
1990 #1 Reference Materials	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	2381
1990 #2 Original Languages	Enos Shank	<i>TR</i>	2382
1990 #3 Maintaining Biblical Accuracy	Robert Shank	<i>TR</i>	2383
1990 #4 Building Conviction.	Alvin Snyder	<i>TR</i>	2384

1995 #1 Understanding Lower Level Curriculum	Galen R Weaver		2608
1995 #2 Teacher Stimulating Class Discussion	Melvin S Burkholder	TR	2609
1995 #3 History Sunday School Lancaster Conference	Clair R Weaver	TR	2610
1997 #1 Spanish Quarterly Production	Larry R Weaver		2611
1997 #2 Writing That Goads the Mind.	Bruce Good		2612
1997 #3 Sunday School Combating End Time Error.	Glenn M Sensenig	TR	2613
2000 #1 Value of Graded Bible Study Helps.	David L Sensenig		2599
2000 #2 Textually Based Approach to Teaching,	Andrew Mack		2600
2000 #3 Wisdom and Knowledge Shall Be Stability of Times.	Kevin Bicher		2601
2004 #1 Devotion.	Kevin Kreider.		2925
2004 #2 Communicating to Intermediates.	Galen Weaver.		2926
2004 #3 Reviewing the Stated Purpose of Bible Study.	David L Sensenig.		2927
2004 #4 In Demonstration of Spirit and Power.	Enos Shank.		2928
2006 #1. Sharpening Our Analytical Skills	Nathan H. Burkholder		3136
2006 #2. Developing the Lesson Aim.	Daniel R Lehman		3137
2006 #3. Sowing in Tears Reaping in Joy.	Ernest D Wine.		3138
2007 #3 Developing a Burden for Bible Lesson Writing	Glenn M Sensenig		2604
2008 #1 Bible Studies Production Distribution Report.	Jacob Neuenschwander		2605
2008 #2 Writing That Communicate Effectively.	Steven Champ		2606
2008 #3 Relationship of Sound Doctrine to Holy Living.	Delbert L Eby		2607
2010 #1 The Elements of Inspiration.	Jesse Stoltzfus.		3426
2010 #2 Sunday School Routine Benefits and Pitfalls.	Keith O Kreider.		3427
2010 #3 He Taught Them As One Having Authority.	Paul K Siegrist		3428
2011 #1 Directing Lessons With Effective Questions	Roy Brubaker		3849
2011 #2 Householder and His Treasure	Jason Ruppert		3850
2011 #3 Maintaining Conservative Mennonite Emphasis	Eby Burkholder		3851
2012 #1 Relating to the Lesson Scope	Eldon R Martin		4266
<i>Centerville Mennonite Church All-day Meeting May 1995</i>			
Making the Most of Our Time As a Student.	Luke Shertzer		2675
Making the Most of Our Time As a Teacher.	Daniel Lehman		2676
<i>Centerville Mennonite Church All-day Meeting Sept 2005</i>			
Effective SS God Hath Set Some in the Church.	Harlan Martin		2618
Effective SS Introducing the Lesson.	Bruce Good		2619
Effective SS Leading in the Devotional.	Joseph Martin		2620
Effective Sunday School Preparation.	Jacob Shank		2621
<i>Richland Mennonite Church All-day Meeting Sept 2001</i>			
Effective Methods of Teaching.	Galen Weaver		2672
Encouragement for the New Teacher	Timothy Mooney		2673
Seriousness of Handling the Word.	Lester C Eby		2677
Sunday School Devotional	Timothy Leid		3915
<i>Richland Mennonite Church All-day Meeting Sept 2009</i>			
#1 Benefiting from SS Historical Goals	Jacob Neuenschwander	TR	2061
#2 Benefiting from SS Student Participation	Eldon Martin		2062
#3 Benefiting from SS Teacher Preparation	Daryl H Martin		2063
<i>Simmontown Mennonite Church All-day Meeting Sept 2009</i>			
#1 Unique Aspects RS Bible Study.	David L Sensenig	TR	2167
#2 Reaching Our Youth.	Nevin Newswanger	TR	2168
#3 To Seek, To Do, To Teach.	Duane Miller	TR	2169
<i>Valley View Mennonite Church All-day Meeting May 2006</i>			
Keeping Children's Classes Profitable.	Lester B Weaver		2674
Lessons from the History of Sunday School.	James Nolt		2641
Sunday School Higher Education.	Isaac Sensenig	TR	3294
Teaching English As a Second Language.	Robert Eby.	TR	2992

Teaching Monitoring Good Penmanship.	David Donaldson.	2993
Teaching Our Children Social Graces.	Carl Martin	2994
Teaching That Stimulate Discussion.	Mark Haldeman	2678
Tests God Allows Our Schools.	David G Burkholder	2995
Value of the Sunday School.	Leon Sensenig	<i>TR</i> 2251
◆◆◆		
Supporting the Activities of Our Own Denomination.	Clifford Weaver	<i>TR</i> 2236
Supposition	Jason Wadel	<i>TR</i> 3391
Surrender. <i>Shiloh Revival Sermon #1</i>	Melvin Burkholder	277
Surrender – Power of Surrender.	David S Burkholder	2218
Swift to Hear – Slow to Speak	Charles Kessler	473
◆◆◆		
T.T.T.T.T.T		
Take Heed	Maurice Martin	3392
Take Heed How You Build Thereon	John Wiens	3792
Taking Personal and Congregational Inventory	David G Burkholder	1925
Talents.	David S Burkholder	<i>TR</i> 3599
Talents: Utilising Our Potential in Talents.	Harry Erb	3610
Tarrying Before the Lord	Roy Zimmerman	1421
Taste Tested Christians	Harry Erb	1118
◆◆◆		
📁 TEACHERS/TEACHING see also SCHOOL		
A Teacher's Teachable Spirit	Stanley Martin	4347
Analysing Our Teacher Shortage School	Luke Shertzer	4350
Board Weaknesses That Discourage Teachers	Marlin Eshbach	4359
Career Teaching	Paul Schwartz	4249
Communication That Builds Relationships Teacher	Delbert Eby	4366
Courteous Hiring Practices School	Glenn Auker	4375
Developing a Teacher Apprenticeship Program	Allen Beiler.	<i>TR</i> 2803
Discovering/Developing Potential Teachers	Terry Dougherty	<i>TR</i> 3853
Effective Teaching 5 Consecutive messages	Jonathan Erb	4383/7
Even Christ Pleas'd Not Himself	Galen Weaver	4484
Guidelines for Determining Teachers Pay	Brian Warner	4390
How to Choose a Teacher	Peter Moyer	4286
Identifying Humanistic Methods in Teaching	Joel Garman	3076
Instruction of Well Doing Teacher	Noah Rudolph	4396
Marks of a Mature Teacher	Abram Guenter	3765
New Teacher Orientation 5 Consecutive messages	Merle Sensenig	4402/6
That Qualifications for Prospective Teachers	Daniel Fisher	4413
Seven Habits of Ineffective Teachers	Doug Beckman	<i>TR</i> 3787
Shewing To The Generations to Come in Teaching	Jason Wadel	793
Teacher-A Role Model Outside the Classroom.	Lamar Hege.	3600
Teacher As a Public Speaker 5 Consecutive messages	Melvin Burkholder	4423/7
Teacher Establishing Realistic Goals.	David L Martin.	3601
Teachers for Such a Time As This	A Wayne Rudolph	4428
Teaching Logical Thinking 5 Consecutive messages	Kenneth Auker	4429/33
Teaching Students to Think	Leroy Wiens	3603
Teacher Prioritising His Time 5 Consecutive messages	Daniel Heller	4526/30
Teacher Staying a Step Ahead.	Stephen R Burkholder	3602
Teacher's Keeping 1 The Lord Is Thy Keeper	Vernon Weaver	4531
Teacher's Keeping 2 Keep Yourself in the Lord	Vernon Weaver	4532
Teacher's Keeping 3 Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace	Vernon Weaver	4533
Teacher's Keeping 4 Keep That Which Is Committed Unto Thee	Vernon Weaver	4534

Teacher's Personal Life	Marion Garber		4328
Teacher's Quiet Influence 5 Consecutive messages	Chad Brennehan		4535/39
Teacher's Trust of the Sacred Things	Stanley Wine		4540
Transmitting Enthusiasm for English.	Fred Carpenter.	TR	2997
Travelling with Jacob to Bethel Renewal with God	Andrew Wine		4545
Travelling with Jacob to Egypt Trusting in God	Andrew Wine		4546
Travelling with Jacob to Peniel Surrendered to God	Andrew Wine		4547
Travelling with Jacob to Bethel Meeting with God	Andrew Wine		4548
Value of Teaching Foreign Language School	Larry Weaver		4442
When Your Authority Is Challenged	Sylvan Stoltzfus		4444
◆◆◆			
📁 TECHNOLOGY			
Can We Survive Rapid Paced Technology?	Luke Sensenig		1052
Controlling Influence of Communication Technology	Duane Martin		3019
Controlling Influence of Communication Technology.	Mark E Torkelson.		3424
Electronics – The Dilemma	Fred Carpenter		1156
Evils of Technology – Devotional	Wilmer Martin		1336
Evil Applications of Modern Technology	Harlan W Martin		1337
Focusing on Basic Skills in a Computer Age.	Dana Ressler.		3143
Reaffirming Our Position Electronic Communications.	LaRay Martin		2224
Some Effects of Electronic Games	Harlan W Martin		1338
Strangers and Pilgrims in This Age of Technology	Clair Z Weaver	TR	2861
Television	James M Martin	TR	3916
Usefulness and Dangers of Modern Technology.	Stanley Wine	TR	3707
◆◆◆			
Temperance.	Daniel Herr	TR	278
Temperance. Balance Between. Galatians 5.	Mast Stoltzfus	TR	191
Temperance – Benefits of Temperance	Clinton Sauder	TR	721
◆◆◆			
📁 TEMPTATION			
In the Hour of Temptation God Is Faithful	Mast Stoltzfus		2100
James 1:12.	Mark Rosenberry		3466
Learning From Jesus as He Faced Temptations <i>Lakeview Revival 2009 # 4</i>			755
Lessons From Jesus' Temptation	David S Burkholder		765
Prosperity of the Wicked-Temptation.	Jerry Wadel		2441
Temptations of Jesus	Harold B Good		2040
Temptation to Bypass the Cross	Glenn Auker		1027
When the Enemy Comes in like a Flood	Matthew Bennetch	TR	4234
Wherefore Do You Tempt the Lord?	David Metzler.		2884
Withstanding Temptation.	Fred Carpenter	TR	2566
◆◆◆			
Ten "Comes" of the New Testament	LaRay Martin.		2862
Tested by Opportunity	Tom Bender		703
Testimony – Things That Should Characterize Our Testimony.	Paul R Weaver		2680
Test of Time.	Tom Bender		2556
Thankfulness	Fred Carpenter.	TR	2864
Thankfulness - Expressions of Thankfulness	David Wiebe		3743
Thankfulness – James 1:17	Chester Martin		1425
Thankfulness – Where Are the Nine?	David G Weaver		2144
Thanking God for Your Mother	Tom Bender		3797
Thanksgiving: Deuteronomy 8	Chester Martin		3798
Thanksgiving	John Wiens		2558
Thanksgiving Devotional.	Philip Hege		279

Thanksgiving - Enter Into His Gates With Thanksgiving	Allan Ressler		3855
Thanksgiving – Harvest Message	Richard Nolt		861
Thanksgiving – Harvest Praise	Matthew Bennetch		3265
Thanksgiving – Harvest Thanksgiving Psalm 68:9.	Boyd Campbell		2633
Harvest – Receiving Blessings From God – Harvest Praise	Kenneth Gordon		1725
Thanksgiving - Harvest Similitude's	Matthew Bennetch		3862
Thanksgiving - How To Thank the Lord	Cornelius Enns		3872
Thanksgiving Meditation on Ecclesiastes 2.	Robert Eby		3703
Thanksgiving Message	Daryl Good		474
Thanksgiving Praise.	Clarence Good.		3704
Thanksgiving, Psalm 118.	Robert Eby		3705
Thanksgiving That is Real	Wilmer Shenk	TR	3120
That We May Present Every Man Perfect	Thomas Rock	TR	704
That Which Every Joint Suppliers.	Millard Zimmerman		2239
That Ye May Be Sincere	Paul J Zehr		2342
The Enemy Within. Nehemiah 4:10	Arvin Rudolph	TR	390
The Gift of My Father <i>Greene County Revival Meeting #5 2006</i>	Dale Heisey		1224
The Glory Beyond <i>Decker Lake Revival '10 #9.</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2716
The Human Need – <i>Shiloh Revival Sermon #5</i>	Melvin Burkholder		584
The Lies of Satan <i>Hillview</i>	Laverne Ropp		1994
The Rent Veil.' <i>Lakeview 10 #5</i>	David B Weaver		2423
The Sanctuary <i>Danskin Revivals 2006</i>	Harold B Good		1576
The Supper and It's Guest <i>Hillview Revival 2009</i>	Laverne Ropp		1993
The Three Hebrews. <i>Decker Lake Revival '10 #6</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2713
The Way of Cain. <i>Richland Revival 2009 #4</i>	Dale Horst.		3172
Their Laws Are Diverse From My People.	Donald Nolt	TR	280
Then Face to Face <i>Calvary Revival #8 2010</i>	Wayne Shank		2477
Then Had the Churches Rest	John Wiens.		2775
There Is a Lad Here.	Dana Ressler		2240
There is That Maketh Himself Rich Yet Hath Nothing	Wilmer Esbach		1823
There Is No Balm in Gilead Jer. 8:22 <i>Shiloh Revival 4/09 #2</i>	Clair R Weaver		1612
Thessalonians – 1 Thes.1 Lessons From Thessalonians	Clifford Nolt		3003
Thessalonians – 1 Thes.2 Power of the Gospel	Clifford Nolt		3004
They Put the Branch to Their Nose	Barry Troyer		1119
Things Committed to Our Trust	John Brubaker.		2776
Things Most Surely Believed Among Us	James Burkholder	TR	1928
Things Which Cannot Be Shaken	Daniel Martin	TR	3799
Thou Hast Left Thy First Love (Church at Ephesus)	Ken Dyck	TR	2138
Thou Man of God <i>Greene County Revival Meeting #6 2006</i>	Dale Heisey		1227
Thou Mayest Add Thereto.	Isaac Sensenig		3191
Thou Shalt Be Called Hephzibah.	Melvin Zehr		3300
Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness	Clarence Martin	TR	1746
The Significance of Our Thoughts <i>High Prairie Revival 2003 #4</i>	Daniel E Yoder		1226
Three Fold Cord – Congregational Loyalty	Clifford Martin		706
Three Fold Cord – Personal Commitment	Marlin Freed	TR	707
Three Great Questions.	Ron Wiebe.		3193
Threefold Nature of Man	Daryl Bair		1230
Threefold Witness of Enoch.	Noah Rudolph		281
Thrice Holy God	David G Weaver		2042
Thrift amidst Plenty.	James Stauffer.	TR	3706
Thriving Spiritually While Providing Materially	Enos Shank		2139
Thy Word Have I Hid in My Heart.	Clarence Miller.		3503
Thy Work Shall Be Rewarded.	Alvin Snyder		2996

Timeless Truths for Time Travelers.	Stanley Wine	<i>TR</i>	3302
TIMOTHY Book of 1st Timothy 6 message exposition see CHURCH			
Tithing - Giving of Their Finances	Cornelius Enns		3860
Tithing – Principles Of Biblical Giving.	David Danner	<i>TR</i>	262
Tithing – Wisdom of Giving	Tom Bender.		2885
Tolerance or Intolerance	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	4225
Tongue - Challenge of the Tongue	Chester Martin		3732
Tongue – Potential of the Tongue	Paul J Zehr		1014
Tongue - Use of Our Tongues.	Ken Dyck.	<i>TR</i>	3508
Tools For the Task	John Wiens		1529
Traditions.	Donald Nolt		192
Traditions – Balancing Mennonite Tradition, All Things to All Men.	David G Weaver	<i>TR</i>	2572
Traditions – Bible-based Historic Practices.	Henry Martin		2360
Tradition – Holding Power of Tradition	Luke Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	865
Tradition – Place of Tradition in the Church	Harlan Martin	<i>TR</i>	2758
Tradition – Remove Not the Landmarks	Roy Zimmermann		2333
Tradition – Understanding Preserving Value of Traditions	Donald Moyer	<i>TR</i>	2663
Tradition without Traditionalism.	Glenn M Sensenig		2244
Tragedy of Unbelief.	Marion Miller		3303
Tragedy of Uselessness	Matthew Garman		2043
Treasures of God	Daniel Kraybill		1431
Treasure of a Name.	Melvin Zehr.	<i>TR</i>	3609
Treasure That Is in Us	Alvin Mast		4333
Trends That Endanger Our Heritage	Donald Nolt	<i>TR</i>	1929
Trilogy of Trees -	Luke Sensenig		1121
Trinity – Doctrine of the Trinity	Glenn R Martin	<i>TR</i>	853
Trinity – Doctrine of the	Paul M Landis	<i>TR</i>	193
Trinity - Doctrine of	James Danner	<i>TR</i>	3326
Trinity and Its Contribution to Our Faith	Roy Zimmermann		2344
Trinity – Truth About the Trinity	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	1122
Trouble Not the Master	Ronald Wiebe		1432
Trust - What Confidence is That in Which Thou Trusteth?	Marion Hoover		3396
Trusting the Lord in Uncertain Times.	Ernest D Wine		2246
Truth – Beware of Twisting the Truth.	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3224
Truth – Connection Between Commitment/Divine Truth	LaRay Martin		414
Truth – Cultivating a Love for the Truth.	James Siegrist	<i>TR</i>	2583
Truth - Knowledge of the Truth.	Fred Carpenter.	<i>TR</i>	3468
Truth – Quest for Truth	Lee Whitt		1123
Truth – Thy Word is Truth	Ronald Martin		2560
Turn You and Take Your Journey	Paul J Zehr.		2777
Turning Back from the Battle	Lamar Garman	<i>TR</i>	1930
Turning Back in the Day of Battle.	James Danner		2561
Turning Things Right	Isaac Sensenig		1931
Two Blind Men	Irvin Yoder		4334
Two Important Looks. <i>Lakeview '10 #1</i>	David B Weaver		2419
Two Kingdoms – Doctrine of the Two Kingdoms.	Wendell Miller	<i>TR</i>	2615
Two Kingdoms – Two Vessels	John Krahn		708
Two Seas-Two Lives	Melvin Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3801
Types From Solomon's Temple	Arvin Rudolph		3919
◆◆◆			
U.U.U.U.U.U			
Umpire of the Heart	James Herr		479
Understanding Firmness with Meekness.	Ervin Esh		2681

Understanding Function of the Conferring Relationship.	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	2662
Understanding the Significance of Our Time	Larry Weber	<i>TR</i>	1532
Understanding the Trichotomy (Threefold Nature) of Man	Nathan Eby		1533
Unique Opportunities of Our Day.	Leonard Hursh		2453
Unity	Harold B Good		1128
Unity – Endeavoring To Keep the Unity Eph.4:3	Laverne Ropp		1264
Unity – Maintaining Unity of the Church	H Lynn Martin	<i>TR</i>	1499
Unruly Member.	James Newswanger		2250
Unselfish Giving	Ernest Wine		481
Unto All That Love His Appearing	Clifford Martin		709
Unto Him Shall the Gathering of the People Be.	Stephen Groff.		3199
Unto You That Have More Shall Be Given.	Fred Carpenter.		2999
Urgency of This Present Hour	David Danner		482
Urim and Thummin Discerning God's Will.	James Newswanger.		3201
◆◆◆			
V.V.V.V.V.V.V			
Valentine's Day – Idolatry of Valentine's Day.	Brendon Weaver	<i>TR</i>	2416
Valentine's Day and True Love.	Paul J Zehr.		3202
Valentine's Day – Christian's View of Valentine's Day	Dennis W Martin	<i>TR</i>	4252
Valley of Achor For a Door of Hope	Wilmer Eshbach		1738
Valley of Baca	Roy Zimmerman		1110A
Value and Safeguard of Simplicity.	Glenn Hochstetler		2682
Value of Saving and Collecting Unpublished Works.	Paul Yoder		3203
Value of Sound Doctrine	Lonnie Miller		4337
Vanity of Worldly Pleasures. <i>Valley View Revival '10 #6</i>	Lamar Garman.		2781
◆◆◆			
📁 VEILING			
Christian Woman's Veiling.	Clifford Weaver		3628
Christian Woman's Veiling	Daniel Boll		3015
Christian Woman's Veiling	Marlin Freed		3227
Evidences of Believing in the Christian Woman's Veiling	H Lynn Martin		1982
Maintaining Wearing Christian Woman's Veiling	Isaac K Sensenig		3364
Ordinance of the Christian Woman's Veiling. <i>Lakeview '10 #1</i>	David B Weaver		2425
Preserving A Consistent Practice – Headship Veiling	James J Martin		783
Preserving Consistent Veiling	Dennis Martin		381
Preserving Consistent Veiling	James Burkholder		382
Preserving Consistent Veilings.	Mark Torkelson		383
Preserving the Ordinance of Christian Woman's Veiling	Noah C Miller		2328
Preserving the Practice Christian Woman's Veiling	Donald Nolt		2125
Sisters Practicing The Headship Veiling.	Elvin Rohrer	<i>TR</i>	269
The Christian Woman's.	Simeon Rudolph	<i>TR</i>	194
The Christian Woman's Veiling	Elmer Witmer		835
The Christian Woman's Veiling.	John Krahn	<i>TR</i>	637
The Veiled Head.	Clair R Weaver	<i>TR</i>	285
Veiled Head.	Harold B Good.		2454
Woman's Veiling	David G Burkholder		2146
◆◆◆			
📁 VICTORY			
Asa His Good Beginning and Sad End	Jerry Martin	<i>TR</i>	4293
Beware of Procrastination	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	3728
Christian Victory	Paul Zehr.		2797
Christian Victory	Clifford Nolt	<i>TR</i>	1674
Commitment Unto Death	Earle Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	4047

Conquering a Judgemental Spirit.	Christ Beiler.	<i>TR</i>	3423
Cowards of the Kingdom. Decker Lake #4	Wilmer Martin		1685
Devotional Life That Leads to Victory	Nathan Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1772
Viewing the Impossible	Donny Swartzentruber	<i>TR</i>	4131
Dying to Live With Christ	Nelson Torkelson	<i>TR</i>	1371
Endure Hardness <i>Shiloh Revival 2012 #2</i>	Daniel Herr	<i>TR</i>	4008
Enduring Hardness.	LaRay Martin.	<i>TR</i>	2939
Enduring the Storm	Chester Martin.	<i>TR</i>	2808
Formula For Victory Revelation 12:11	Richard Nolt		4556
Giving All Diligence	Kenneth Dyck	<i>TR</i>	2727
God's Provision for Victorious Christian Living	Daniel Binkley	<i>TR</i>	1784
Golgotha Victory Through Suffering and Death.	Tom Bender		2408
Keys to Christian Victory <i>Danskin Revival 1998</i>	Earle Zimmerman	<i>TR</i>	1768
Labouring For Rest	Tom Bender	<i>TR</i>	3761
Living in Victory	David Van Pelt	<i>TR</i>	1789
Looking Backward or Pressing Forward	James Burkholder		3986
Peril of Battle Weariness	Daniel Kraybill	<i>TR</i>	3991
Personal Victory Through Christ	Jonathan Mast	<i>TR</i>	1809
Place of Our Will in Victorious Christian Living.	Clyde Wadel		2652
So Build We the Wall	Tom Bender		4018
The Overcoming Life HP 99 3	John Plett	<i>TR</i>	2295
To Him That Overcometh	Daniel Yoder		4579
Total Victory	Carl Fox	<i>TR</i>	1736
Victorious Christian Life	Mark Rosenberry	<i>TR</i>	1739
Victory in Christian Experience	David Steinhauer	<i>TR</i>	1829
Victory in Christian Life	John Brubaker	<i>TR</i>	1830
Victory over the Flesh <i>New England Valley Revivals #5</i>	Mark Hostetter		4309
Ye Have Need of Patience: Hebrews 10:36	David G Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	3814
◆◆◆			
Virtue of Respect	James Miller		4338
Vision – A Vision That Results in Blessing	Marlin Freed		1948
Vision – What Seek Ye	Lee Whitt		4133
Vision – Where There Is No Vision	Kevin Kreider		1741
Vision – Young Visionaries and Old Dreamers	Clifford Weaver	<i>TR</i>	1942
Vocation – God Honoring Vocational Interests.	Mervin E Martin	<i>TR</i>	2628
Vocation - Maintaining Faith - Vocational Vulnerability	Dana Ressler	<i>TR</i>	2742
Vocation – Occupational Challenges of the 21st Century.	Duane Martin	<i>TR</i>	3161
Vocation – Occupational Involvements That Strengthen the Church.	Clifford Weaver	<i>TR</i>	2649
Vocation – Principles That Govern Vocations.	David L Martin	<i>TR</i>	2653
Vocation – Proper Concept of an Employer.	Jerry Wadel	<i>TR</i>	2565
Vocation – Safeguarding Occupational Pursuits.	Delbert Eby	<i>TR</i>	2658
Vocational Interests in a Plain Lifestyle.	David L Sensenig	<i>TR</i>	2683
Voice in the Wilderness	Cornelius Enns	<i>TR</i>	589
Voices from Both Sides of the Gulf. <i>Decker lake Revival '10#5</i>	Earle Zimmerman.		2712
◆◆◆			
W.W.W.W.W.W.W			
Walking in the Light	Peter Steckle		3924
Walking in the Old Paths.	Andrew Wine		3305
Walking in the Way. <i>Richland Revival 2009 #7</i>	Dale Horst.		3175
Wanting to Meet Jesus	Stanley Wine		1933
Watchmen What of the Night?	Dale Horst		3206
Way of Peace	Allen Sommers		484
Way of the Godly versus the Ungodly	Paul J Zehr		4025

Way of the Righteous	Kevin Kreider	TR	3925
Way of the Ungodly	Nevin L Martin	TR	3926
Wealthy Christian (The) <i>Decker Lake Revival #3</i>	Wilmer Martin		1684
◆◆◆			
WEDDINGS			
Avoiding Innovations in Our Weddings.	David Wadel	TR	2157
Christian Simplicity in Planning a Wedding	Nathan Eby	TR	1256
Christian Weddings	Isaac K Sensenig	TR	3320
God Honoring Weddings	Glenn M Sensenig.	TR	2728
God Honoring Weddings WBS	James Burkholder.	TR	2813
Keeping Our Weddings Christian.	Edward Ker Senior	TR	2418
Keeping Our Weddings Simple.	Noah Rudolph.	TR	3467
Maintaining Conservative Wedding Practices	Harlan Martin	TR	3083
Planning the Wedding and Reception.	Harold B Good	TR	2217
Wedding Afterglow	Isaac K Sensenig	TR	3207
Weddings That God Can Bless	Isaac K Sensenig	TR	3395
◆◆◆			
We Shall See Him Face to Face <i>Miners Village Revival 2009 #9</i>	Jason Wadel		3373
What Are We Doing with Heaven's Silence? <i>Richland Revival 2009 #8</i>	Dale Horst.		3176
What Are We Worth?	John Wiens.		2882
What Are You Thinking? <i>Milverton Revival 2010 #4</i>	Daniel E Yoder		2525
What Could Have Been Done More	Glenn M Sensenig		806
What Do You Think	Menno Kuhns		4132
What Does His Name Meant to You?	Mahlon Martin		1640
What Does the Lord Require of Us?	Noah Rudolph	TR	2254
What Doest Thou Here?	Fred Carpenter		2684
What God thinks of Me	Daniel Stauffer		491
What If Jesus Had Not Come?	Lamar Garman		2685
What is Wrong With What's Wrong With It?	Stanley Wine	TR	919
What Is Your Life?	Jerry Martin		4339
What Is Your Price?	Matthew Garman		4515
What Jesus Would Not Do.	Harry Erb		590
What Shall a Man Give in Exchange?	Daryl Bair		1535
What Shall a Man Give? <i>Danskin Revivals 2006</i>	Harold B Good		1575
What Shall a Man Give in Exchange for His Soul? #4 <i>Montney Revivals 2009</i>	Harold B Good		3680
What Shall We Do That We Might Work	Daniel E Martin		2142
What The Bible Says About Questions.	Marvin Good		289
What Will We Be Remembered For?	Wesley Leinbach		2565
What Will You With Your One Talent?	Daniel Herr		1536
What's New?	Merle Ruth	TR	3806
When Christ Makes Us Free. <i>Richland Revival 2009 #6</i>	Dale Horst.		3174
When Glorifying is Right	John Brubaker		1740
When God Says No! <i>Bethel Revival Sermon #6</i>	Simeon Rudolph		608
When The Brook Dries Up	Dana Ressler		591
When "The Way" Seems Too Narrow	Noah Rudolph		493
When Thou Hast Eaten and Art Full.	James Ehst.		3709
When Man Views God. <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #2</i>	LaRay Martin		492
When The Cloud Tarried	Kevin Newswanger	TR	712
When the Headlights Shine Your Face.	Leroy Kauffman.		3509
When The Resources Run Out	Nevin S Weaver		290
When the Way Seems Too Narrow	Joseph Sensenig	TR	3927
Where Are You Going in Life?	John Wiens		3808
Where Are You Headed? <i>Valley View Revival 05 #10</i>	Wilmer Martin		1838

Where Art Thou? <i>Valley View Revival 05 #1</i>	Wilmer Martin	1831
Where Hast Thou Gleaned	Stanley Heisey	809
Where There Is No Vision the People Perish.	Daniel Boll	3710
Where There is No Wood, the Fire Goes Out <i>High Prairie Revival Meetings 2002 #4</i>		870
Wherefore of Waiting	Tom Bender	1438
Wherewithal Shall We Be Clothed?	Barry Troyer	495
Which of Them Will Love Him Most	Fred Carpenter	2350
While I Was Musing the Fire Burned	Abram Guenter Jr.	1110F
White Garments.	David M Fisher	2455
Who Are Those With Thee? <i>Calvary '09 #4</i>	Timothy Plett	2366
Who before Pilate Witnessed a Good Confession.	James M Martin	2456
Who Is a God like unto Thee?	Daniel Herr	1938
Whom Seek Ye? <i>Orchardville Revivals 05 #4</i>	Clarence Martin	1799
Whom Do You Fear	Melvin Yoder	4446
Whose is the Child?	J Luke Martin	291
Whosoever. <i>Bethel Revival Sermon #5</i>	Simeon Rudolph	607
Whosoever Will Be Great	Simeon Rudolph	512
Why Do So Few Prodigals Return Home? <i>Cedarvale revival Sermon #3</i> Daniel Herr TR		597
Why I Do Not Have a Radio	H Lynn Martin	497
Why Seek Ye the Living Among the Dead?	Hermann Krahn	3929
Why Thorns Remain	Fred Carpenter	1539
Willing to Live Honestly	Daniel Martin	3810
Wise As Serpents Harmless As Doves	David S Burkholder	3401
Wise Men's Gifts	Paul J Zehr	498
Widows – Relating to the Widows and Fatherless	Daniel Weaver	557
Widows	John Wiens	1439

Widowed and Unmarried Contribution of	Jonathan Rudolph		521
Wives – Her Price is far Above Rubies	Lamar Garman		1785
Will a Man Rob God?	Kevin Kreider		1440
Will a Man Rob God?	Mahlon Martin		1540
Will Your Anchor Hold? <i>Milverton Revivals 2010 #8</i>	Daniel E Yoder		2529
Will Your Covers Reach?	Larry Weber		1541
Winds That Blow Softly	Larry Witmer		811
Wisdom.	Eli Kaufmann.		2459
But Wisdom Is Justified of Her Children <i>Waterloo Revival '09 #1</i>	Wayne Rudolph.		2873
Wisdom Is the Principle Thing.	Fred Carpenter		2256
Wisdom – Seven Pillars of Wisdom	James L Kreider	TR	1919
Wise Men Still Seek HIM	Barry Troyer		1441
Witnessing – Being a Light in the Workplace	Christ Beiler		2057
Witnessing – Normative Matter of Christian Witnessing.	Isaac Sensenig		3276
Woe Unto You Hypocrites	Mast Stoltzfus		812
Wonder of Memory	James Nolt	TR	500
Wonderful Words of Life <i>High Prairie Revival Meetings 2002 #1</i>			867
Word.	Benjamin Zeiset		3712
Word Hebrews 4:12.	John Wiens		2258
Word of God HP 99 1	John Plett		2293
Word of God <i>Miners Village Revivals 2009 #1</i>	Jason Wadel		3366
Word of God Is Truth. Daniel 4.	Stephen Nolt		2460
Word –Power of the Word of God	Ellis Kropf		2322
Word –The Word of God. <i>Calvary Revival #1 2010</i>	Wayne Shank		2470
Word was God	James Burkholder		4030
Word Was Made Flesh	Leland Seibel		593
Work, A Soul Strengthening Food.	John Wiens		2257
World's Expectation of the Christian	Eugene Burkholder		1742
God's Definition of Worldliness <i>Waterloo Revival '09 #3</i>	Wayne Rudolph		2875
Worldliness – Price of Worldliness	John Plett	TR	1098
Worry Matthew 6	David G Weaver	TR	1442
◆◆◆			
📁 WORSHIP			1534
Worship God	Harold D Weaver		3403
Worship.	Herman Krahn.	TR	3210
Worship	John Wiens		2351
Worship <i>Corinth Revival Meetings 09 #1</i>	David Beachy	TR	1757
Bethel, A Place of Family Worship	Galen Weaver		1750
Collective Worship – Fitting Attire	Lester Weaver	TR	1148
Collective Worship – Inspirational Singing	Nathan Hursh	TR	1149
Collective Worship – Stimulating Teaching	Matthew Garman	TR	1150
Corporate Worship NT Pattern	David G. Burkholder		1766
Enriching Our Family Worship	Jerry Kreider		1774
Family Worship	Matthew Garman		4516
Meaningful Worship Purposeful Devotions	Duane Martin		4302
Place of Our Emotions in Worship.	Unknown Speaker		174
Requirements for Worship.	Stephen Nolt	TR	2541
Reverence and Godly Fear Toward God	Donny Swartzentruber		4509
Will Worship	Harry Erb		1233
◆◆◆			
Worth Of A Soul	Fred Carpenter	TR	713

Writer and His Calling.	Jerry Martin.		3211
Writer and His God	David Mast		3212
Writer and His Reading Habits	Lester Showalter		3213
Writer and His Time	Samuel Martin		3214
Writer In the Age of Telecommunication	Eli Hershberger		3215
Writers Encouragement From Parents and Teachers	Nathaniel Stoltzfus		3216
Writing – Convincing the Mind and Moving the Heart Writing	Lynn Diller		3020
Writing - Evaluating Writing Style	Ernest D Wine		3344
Writing – Evangelical Writing	Ervin Esh		3062
Writing – Humble Writer	David Troyer		3075
Writing – Me Write	John D. Martin		3087
Writing – God Uses Ink. Writers Meeting	Donald Newswanger		1591
◆◆◆			
X.Y.Z.			
Year of Jubilee – Significance of,	James Burkholder	TR	1414
Ye Are Come unto Mount Zion	Enos Shank		2889
Ye Are Complete In Him	Delbert Eby		3217
Ye Are Enriched by Him	Dale Horst		4448
Ye Are the Salt of the Earth	LaRay Martin		2352
Ye Are the Salt of the Earth (<i>Decker Lake 1/2008</i>)	Daniel Martin.		2785
Ye Are the Salt of the Earth (<i>Danskin 7/2009</i>)	Daniel Martin		3813
Ye Are the Salt of the Earth	Stanley Wine	TR	4031
Ye Cannot Serve God and Mammon Matthew 6:24.	Glen Weaver		1743
You and Your Friends	J Leon Rohrer	TR	501
Your Niche Pre-Sermon	Stephen Groff	TR	4215
◆◆◆			
📁 YOUTH/YOUNG PEOPLE			
An Example of the Believers	Dale Horst		1840
At the Crossroads <i>Decker Lake Revival Sermon #8</i>	LaRay Martin	TR	392
Barriers to Spiritual Progress for Youth	Clifford Weaver		4241
Beauty and Strength of Youth.	John Burkholder		3725
Building Scriptural Conviction in Our Youth	Clarence Good		3131
Blessings of Loyal Youth	Clair E Weaver		926
Building Conviction in the Formative Years of Youth	James Amstutz		1854
Building Personal Conviction <i>Miners Village 2009 #7</i>	Jason Wadel		3371
Challenges for Youth.	John Burkholder.		3418
Character Traits of Godly Youth <i>New England Valley Revivals</i>	Mark Hostetter		4311
Choosing Associations That Produce Spiritual Youth <i>Milverton Revivals 2010 #5</i>	Daniel E Yoder		2526
Christian Youth Vibrant or Indifferent	Jerry Kreider.		4160
Church of Today	Donald Moyer		2150
Church of Tomorrow. <i>Waterloo Revival 06 #6</i>	Daniel Boll		1638
Concepts and Trends That Threaten Our Youth.	Larry Weaver.	TR	2902
Constructive Activities for Christian Youth.	Raymond Weaver		3231
Coping With Apostatizing Influences	Glenn M Sensenig		292
Courage for Youth.	Wayne Shank		3630
Cultivating Open Parent Youth Communication	Clarence Martin		654
Daniel- An Example to Youth	Nelson Torkelson		966
Developing Conscience	Lloyd Mast		2047
Developing Strong Character	John Burkholder		2148
Developing Spiritual Dynamics in Our Youth.	Simeon Rudolph		3636
Developing Youth with a Vision.	Harlan Martin		3740
Directing Maturing Youth.	Harold B Good.		3541
Edifying Relationships Between Youth.	Earle Zimmerman		226

Edifying Relationships Among Youth.	Fred Carpenter		2179
Enduring Hardship in Times of Ease	Clarence Martin	TR	2149
Example of the Believers	James Kreider		2046
Exchanging a Cross For a Crown <i>Spring Bible School 2006</i>	Luke Sensenig		1116
Expressions of Spiritual Youth <i>High Prairie Revival 2003 #5</i>	Daniel E Yoder		1159
Facing Identity Crisis	Jerry Wadel		293
Faithful Youth in an Evil Society	Carl Martin		4005
Faithful Youth in a Faithless Age	Wendell Miller		1065
Finding Contentment in Life	Enos Shank		1443
Finding Fulfillment in Service	Eugene Burkholder		1745
Finding Rest W Bible School	Lamar Seibel		921
Flee and Follow, Message to Youth.	James L Kreider.		3444
Forming Conviction	Luke Sensenig	TR	1444
For Such A Time As This	Galen Weaver		294
Golden Images Youth Face (And All Believers)	Stanley Heisey	TR	662
Golden Images Youth Face Today	Terry Dougherty		4570
Guiding Our Youth in Money Matters.	Unknown Speaker		149
Guiding Our Youth in Sound Economics.	Nevin S Weaver		3651
Guiding Youth to Spiritual Maturity.	Glenn M Sensenig		3652
Guiding Our Youth to Spirituality.	Unknown Speaker		150
Guiding the Yearnings of Godly Youth	Leonard Hursh		1992
Helping Our Youth Appreciate Nonconformity	Unknown Speaker		157
Ideals for Christian Courtship	Merle Ruth	TR	537
Ideals for Christian Youth. 1 Timothy 4.	Lamar Garman		2004
Ideals For Christian Youth and Older Ones.	Kevin Kreider		1170
Importance of Youth Years	John Wiens		2302
Inevitable Cross roads for Youth <i>Spring Bible School 2004</i>	Luke Sensenig		1115
Issues Facing Youth – Talking With My Parents	Daniel Kreider		881
Leaving a Positive Testimony	Nathan Eby		2048
Loss When Our Youth Fail	Donald Nolt		248
Maturing Youth Increasing in Favour With God & Man	Jason Ruppert		3884
Maturing Youth Increasing in Wisdom	Nathan Martin		3885
Maturing Youth Subject Unto Them	Ronald Hostetter		3886
Meeting Needs of Youth Building Personal Conviction.	Clair Hursh		2208
Meeting Needs of Youth Developing Appreciation for Heritage.	James Burkholder		2209
Meeting the Needs of Youth Fostering Service Mentality.	Delbert Eby		2210
Need For Committed Youth	Wayne Shank		1605
Nurturing Maturity in Youth	Bruce Stauffer		3892
Reaching the Heart of our Youth.	Jonas Schrock		386
Reaffirming Our Position on Youth Activities	James J Martin		787
Safe Guarding the Social Life of Our Youth	David L Sensenig	TR	2025
Settled Youth in a Confused Society	David Danner		1413
Sober Minded Youth	Wendell Miller		794
Spiritual Nurture of Our Youth	Wayne Rudolph		3114
Spiritual Youth, A Contribution to the Church	Mark E Rosenberry		908
Strength of Godly Youth. <i>Lakeview '10 #9</i>	David B Weaver		2427
Strength of the Church	Richard N Nolt		2151
Strong Young Men	Paul J Zehr		3914
Struggles Youth Face in Identity Crisis Shiloh Revival 4/09 #5	Clair R Weaver		1615
Taking Up The Mantle	David Danner	TR	714
The Link to Doctrine	John Wiens		1842
Utilizing My Youth Years	John Wiens.		2871
Value of Youthful Commitment to the Lord	David G Weaver		2141

Vanity of Youth.	Melvin Burkholder	TR	3804
What Does It Mean to Be Spiritual Youth	Eby Burkholder.		3208
When Youth Lead the Church	Nevin J Martin		1110G
Where Withal Shall a Young Man Cleanse His Way? <i>Churchtown Revival #8</i>			935
Young Men With Open Eyes	David Danner		1110K
Young People Relating to Home Weaknesses	Daryl Bair		502
Young Persons Mission Field	Jerry Wadel		2147
Your Bodies Are God's Temple	Roy Zimmerman		1744
Youth, A Portrait of the Believers.	John Wiens.		3510
Youth As Lights in the World.	Leon Rohrer		3309
Youth At the Burning Bush.	Dennis Martin.		3815
Youth Bringing into Captivity Every Thought.	Luke Sensenig.		3816
Youth Developing Personal Conviction.	Daniel Boll		3817
Youth Finding and Contentment in Life	Delbert Eby		3930
Youth Making the Most of the Latter Teenage Years.	Bruce Stauffer.		3713
Youth Planted by the Living Waters.	Dana Ressler		3714
Youth That Are More Than Conquerors	Noah Rudolph		1543
Youth with a Purpose.	Clifford Nolt		3715
Youth With Open Eyes	Daniel Martin		2353
Youthful and Fruitful	Melvin Zehr		3931
Youthful Energies for the Glory of God.	Lamar Garman.		3716
◆◆◆			
Zacharias – Lessons from the Life and Time of Zacharias, Elizabeth.	LaRay Martin	TR	2828
◆◆◆			
📁 REVIVAL MEETING SERIES			
To Order a Complete set of Revival sermons quote 'Revival' name of Church and Year For Individual Sermons please use number from the Alphabetical Index.			
Bethel Mennonite Church. 2007 <i>Simeon Rudolph</i>			
1. Blessed Are the Poor in Spirit. 2. Salvation, Doctrine of –Money is in My Bag. 3. Good Samaritan. 4. Lessons From the Life of Joab. 5. Whosoever. 6. When God Says No. 7. Parable of the Ten Virgins. 8. Children: Nurturing from Innocency to Accountability			
Calvary Conservative Mennonite Church 2009 <i>Timothy Plett</i>			
1. Man's Basic Need. 2. Forgiveness. 3. Faith versus Doubts. 4. Who Are These With Thee? 5. Desires of the Heart. 6. Buy a Field. 7. Defining the Church. 8. Realities of Eternity.			
Calvary Conservative Mennonite Church 2010 <i>Wayne Shank</i>			Online
1. The Word of God. 2. The Gate of Mercy. 3. He Came To Himself. 4. Do Not Become Bitter. 5. Come Before Winter. 6. Despise Not Thy Youth. 7. God's Plan or the Family. 8. Then Face to Face.			
Cedarvale Conservative Mennonite Church. 2003 <i>Daniel Herr</i>			Online
1. Stand. 2. Bare Minimum To Get To Heaven. 3. Why Do So Few Prodigals Return? 4. Self-Control/Exercising Self Control. 5. What Will be Your Last Word? 6. Maturity. 7. Home/Finding Fulfillment at Home. 8. Apostasy/Saints Security Against Apostasy.			
Cedarvale Conservative Mennonite Church. 2008 <i>David Danner</i>			Online
1. How To Listen effectively To A Message. 2. Blood. 3. Man's Free Choice. 4. Attractiveness of Modesty. 5. The Threat of Pietism. 6. For Here or To Go? 7. Parental Responsibility Given As By God. 8. Prepare To Meet Thy God!			
Cedarvale Conservative Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2009. <i>Kenneth Witmer</i>			Online
1 A Night on the Sea. 2. It Is Finished 3. Reflected in Silver 4.A Little Man 5. Hidden in the Tent 6. The Coals That Cannot Be Quenched Discipline, 7. A Door of Hope 8.The			

Rendezvous of Time and Eternity		
Churchtown Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2009	Lamar Garman	Online
1. Sacred Responsibility of Parenthood. 2. A Personal Encounter With Christ. 3. Come Ye to the Water. 4. God's Standard of Measure. 5. How Shall We Escape? 6. Helps For Emotional Wellbeing. 7. Exceeding Sinfulness of Sin. 8. Wherewithal Shall A Young Man Cleanse His Way? 9. Our Lively Hope 1.Peter 1:3		
Corinth Mennonite Church Revival Meetings November 2009	David Beachy	Online
1. Worship 3. Prayer 4. All That I Have is Thine 5. The Beauty of Marriage 6. Meekness 7. Biblical Counseling 8. Shall He Find Faith on Earth? #2 Failed to record.		
Danskin Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 1998	Earle Zimmerman	
1. Commitment, A Voluntary Choice. 2. God's Searchlight. 3. Exceeding Riches of His Grace. 4. Christ's Body – Many Members. 5. Doctrine of Hell. 6. Keys to Christian Victory		
Danskin Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2000	Roy Zimmerman	
1. Blind Man Healed. 2. What Is Man? Psalm 8:4. 3. Overcoming Satan's Power. 4. Jacob at Bethel. 5. Ministry of Fire. 6. Arrows of a Mighty Man. 7. Your Bodies Are God's Temple. 8. Anticipation of Heaven		
Danskin Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2006	Harold B. Good	
3. What Must I Do To Be Saved? 4. God Commandeth All Men to Repent. 5. A New Heart 6. Separated Unto God. 7. What Shall a Man Give? 8. The Sanctuary. 9. Behold the Bridegroom Cometh. #1 and #2 messages failed to record. <i>Incomplete</i>		
Danskin Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2007	Wayne Shank	Online
1. Man's Predicament. 2. Grace of God. 3. Prodigal Son. 4. Bitterness 5. Church Life. 6. Be Thou an Example. 7. The Home. 8. Face to Face		
Danskin Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2008	Paul J Zebr	
1. Fall of Man. 2. Place of Calvary. 3. Resurrection of Jesus. 4. Pride. 5. God's Call to Separation. 6. Be Thou an Example. 7. Communication in the Home. 8. Beauty of the Church		
Dayspring Conservative Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2013	Wesley Leinbach	
1. God's Definition of a Fool 2. The Criminal and The King 3. Honour Thy Father and Mother 4. Teaching Our Children Respect 5. Cast Not Away Your Confidence		
Decker Lake Mennonite Church. 2008	LaRay Martin	
1. Connection Between Commitment and Divine Truth. 2. When Man Views God 3. Sin of Man – Doctrine of Imputation. 4. Salvation – Repentance to Salvation 5. Salvation – Seven Tests of Assurance. 6. Follow Me. 7. Anabaptism v Pietism. 8. Youth – At the Crossroads. 9. Homes That Honour God. 10. Eternity Experiencing a Safe and Glorious Eternity		
Decker Lake Mennonite Church. 2009	Wilmer Martin	Online
2 The Root of Bitterness 3 The Wealthy Christian 4 Cowards of the Kingdom 5 Keeping the Flame Alive 6 Discerning God's Will in Finding a Life's Companion 7 Maintaining My Appreciation For the Church 8 White Spots <i>Sermon #1 was not recorded due to equipment failure</i>		
Decker Lake Mennonite Church. 2010	Earle Zimmerman	Online
1 Preparing Our Hearts For Revival 2 Satisfying Terms of the Cross. 3 Coping with Things We Cannot Change. 4 Snare of Gradualism. 5 Voices from Both Sides of the Gulf. 6 The Three Hebrew. 7 Spiritual Surgery. 8 Cultivating Fruit of the Spirit in Home Life. 9 The Glory Beyond.		
Ethel Conservative Mennonite Church 2010	Clarence E Miller	
#1 Sermon not recorded. 2. Only Submitted or Fully Committed? 3. Responsibility of Parents. 4. Is Not a Little One. 5. Sin of Offence. 6. A High Standard in Courtship. 7. Glorious Church. 8. Behold, I Come Quickly.		

Ethel Conservative Mennonite Church 2011	<i>David L Martin</i>	Online
1. Christ is the Answer John 3:16. 2. Follow Me. 3. Accuser of the Brethren. 4. Dying to Live With Christ. 5. The 12 Steps- Recovery From Sin. 6. Cleaning the Inside and the Outside. 7. Early Childhood Training. 8. The Time is Short.		
Greene County Mennonite Church TN 2006	<i>Dale Heisey</i>	
1. Revival. 2. Salvation. 3. Anger. 4. Power of Calvary Love. 5. The Gift of My Father. 6. Thou Man of God. 7. Righteousness by Faith. Order by Title Only Please		
High Prairie Mennonite Church 2002	<i>Stanley Heisey</i>	Online
1. Wonderful Words of Life. 2. The Horrible Pit of Sin. 3. The Crowd At the Cross. 4. Where There is No Wood, the Fire Goes Out. 5. Forgiveness 6. Plenty of Time Yet. 7. Helping Our Children Embrace a Distinctive Lifestyle. 8. The Glories of Heaven		
High Prairie Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2003	<i>Daniel E Yoder NFC</i>	Online
1. Mephibosheth. 2. Ambassadors For Christ 3. The Lamb and the Shepherd 4. The Significance of Our Thoughts. 5. Expressions of Spiritual Youth 6. Submission in the Christian Home. 7. Adversity – Blessing or Curse? 8. A Glimpse Of Our Heavenly Home.		
Hillview Conservative Mennonite Church 2009	<i>Laverne Ropp</i>	
3. The Lies of Satan. 4. The Supper and Its Guests. 5. Casting Mountains Into the Sea. 6. Importance of Purity 7. Convictions, Applications, Principles 8. Love Not the World. <i>Incomplete</i> Missing #1 & #2		
Indian Creek Mennonite Church Revival Meetings 2003	<i>Wilmer Martin</i>	Online
1. Disease of Indifference. 2. Friendship. 3. Loosing Our Sense of Direction. 4. Reflecting God's Love. 5. Seven Characteristics of a Christian. 6. Seven Thorns to Root Out of Our Lives. 7. Spiritual Fervency.		
Lakeview Conservative Mennonite Church 2009	<i>Marlin Freed</i>	Online
1. Lessons From a Ladder. 2. Close the Gap. 3. Conversion-Sowing Seeds For Conversion. 4. Temptation-Learning From Jesus as He Faced Temptations. 5. Don't Smite the Rock. 6. Learning From the Father and His Three Sons. 7. Train Up a Child. 8. Is There Enough?		
Lakeview Conservative Mennonite Church 2010	<i>David B Weaver</i>	
1. Two Important Looks. 2. Authority and Inspiration of Scriptures. 3. By Faith Rahab Perished Not. 4. Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear. 5. The Rent Veil. 6. Symbolism of the Cross. 7. Ordinance Christian Woman's Veiling. 8. Beauty of an Orderly Home 9. Strength of Godly Youth. 9. The Opened Tomb. 10. The Perils of Apostasy.		
Lakeview Conservative Mennonite Church 2011	<i>Harry Erb</i>	Online
1. His name Shall be Counsellor. 2. Great God of Seeing. 3. Cities of Refuge. 4. The Cage of Guilt. 5. Some Thoughts About Our Feelings. 6. The Trajectory of Life. 7. A Little Coat. 8. The Hope Set Before Us.		
Lakeview Conservative Mennonite Church 2013	<i>Terry Dougherty</i>	Online
1. Who Is The Lord 2. Ye Must Be Born Again 3. Life Of A Living Sacrifice 4. Purity In A Corrupt World 5. Helping Our Children Develop Conviction 6. Golden Images Youth Face Today 7. The Christian's Security 8. True Greatness		
Milverton Conservative Mennonite Fellowship 2010	<i>Daniel E. Yoder</i>	Online
1. Message not recorded. 2. Missing Heaven by 18 inches. 3. Let God Arise 4. What Are You Thinking? 5. Choosing Associations That Produce Spiritual Youth 6. Calamity of a Critical Spirit. 7. Building Convictions Nonresistance. 8. Will Your Anchor Hold?		
Miners Village Mennonite Church 2009	<i>Jason Wadel</i>	
1. The Word of God. (#2. Not Recorded) 3. I Am the True Vine. 4. What Shall a Man Give in Exchange For His Soul? 5. Needing Jesus For a Changed Life. 6. Assurance of Salvation. 7. Parents Influence in Relation to Self Discipline. 8. We Shall See Him Face to Face.		

Montezuma AM Church GA 2001 Ken Brenneman – Doctrinal Messages 3rd to 16th September	
Message #1 to # 6 Dynamics of Christian Life. 7. Effective Use of Scripture 8. Living Stones. 9. The Believers Yoke. 10. The Risen Life. 11. Change. 12. Perpetuating the Faith. 13. Behold the Lord God. (Order by Title Only Please)	
Montezuma AM Church GA 2001 Dale Heisey – Evangelistic Messages 3rd to 6th September.	
1. That I May Know Him. 2. What Isaiah Saw. 3. The Humility of God. 4. The Perfect Law of God. 5. The Law of the Spirit. 6. When Will I Repent? 7. The Volunteer Church. 8. The Need to Be Loved 9. The Need to Be Loved. 10. What Spirit Are You Of? 11. The Element of Saving Faith. 12. Winning Alienated Lives. 13. Loveth Thou Me? (Order by Title Only Please)	
Montezuma AM Church GA. 2006 Paul Weaver	Online
1. Revival of Holy Fire. 2. Professing Christianity. 3. Fathers That Walk With God. 4. War in the Heart. 5. Death's Tracks. 6. A Wrong View of Truth. 7. Demonic Strongholds. 8. Left Behind. (Order by Title Only)	
Montezuma AM Church GA. Oct. 1999 Evangelist Adin Troyer	Online
1. The Night is Far Spent 2. Lost Thy First Love 3. Break Up Thy Fallow Ground. 4. Man, A Vessel Fit For Destruction 5. The Way 6. Youth 7. Born of God. 8. Be Filled With the Spirit 9. Prepare to Meet Thy God. 10. Is Your Tent Pitched Toward Sodom? 11. Leprosy - Sin 12. Assurance of Future Glory 13. Final Home of the Faithful 14. Final Abode of the Wicked	
Montezuma AM Church GA. Oct. 1999 Doctrinal Richard Herr	Online
1. God 2. God's Glory 3. Importance of Sound Doctrine 4. Blessing of Sound Doctrine 5. Maintaining Sound Doctrine 6. Law or Grace? 7. Salvation 8. Justification 9. Mystery of Godliness 10. Righteousness of Faith 11. Doctrine of Non-Conformity 12. The Body is For the Lord 13. Glorify God in Your Body Part 1. 14. Glorify God in Your Body Part 2.	
Montney Mennonite Church BC Canada 2009 Harold B Good	Online
1. Depravity of Man. 2. Is Not This the Christ? 3. I Will Give You a Heart of Flesh 4. What Shall a Man Give in Exchange for His Soul? 5. To Love or Not to Love This World. 6. The Faith That is in Thee Also. 8. The Church in Historical Context (#7 not available)	
New England Valley Mennonite Church 2010 Mark Hostetter	Online
1 Choice of Disobedience 2 Essential Elements of Repentance 3 Go Up to Bethel and Dwell There 4. Grace to Help in Time of Need 5. Victory over the Flesh 6. Our Better Country 7. Character Traits of Godly Youth 8. Parents Helping Children Remain Loyal to the Church 9. My Lord Delayeth His Coming	
Orchardville Mennonite Church Revivals July 2005 Clarence Martin	Online
1. The Prodigals Sons Journey 2. Prayer of the Publican/Pharisee. 3. What Must I Do to be Saved? 4. Whom Seek Ye? 5. The Church. 6. Be Thou An Example of the Believers 7. Child Training Proverbs 22:6. 8. The Imminent Return of The Lord	
Richland Mennonite Church Revivals March 2009 Dale Horst	Online
1. A Look in the Face of Jesus. 2. Deceitfulness of Sin. 3. God's Remedy for Guilt. 4. The Way of Cain. 5. Are We Gathering or Scattering? 6. When Christ Makes Us Free. 7. Walking in the Way. 8. What Are We Doing with Heaven's Silence?	
Shiloh Conservative Mennonite Church. 2008 Melvin Burkholder	Online
1. Surrender. 2. New Birth. 3. Christian and His Relation to the World. 4. Prayer. 5. The Human Need 6. Satan's Talk. 7. Child Training 8. Where Will You Spend Eternity?	
Shiloh Conservative Mennonite Church Revival Meetings. 2009 Clair R Weaver	Online
1. Be Watchful and Strengthen Rev.3:2. 2. There is no Balm in Gilead Jer. 8:22. 3. Repentance. 4. He Hath Made Us Accepted. Eph.1:6. 5. Struggles Youth Face in Identity Crisis 6. Christian Courtship. 7. Christian Home Nurturing Emotional Needs. 8. Son, Remember. Luke 16:25.	
Shiloh Conservative Mennonite Church Revival Meetings. 2011 Carl Martin	Online

1. Behold your God. 2. Jesus, Both Lord and Christ. 3. Are You Getting What You Want? 4. The Sinless Life 5. The Influence of the Christian Home 6. Faithful Youth in an Evil Society. 7. What about Eternity?	
Shiloh Conservative Mennonite Church Revival Meetings. 2012 Daniel Herr	Online
1. Parable of the Talents. 2. Endure Hardness, 3. Keeping Egypt Out Of Our Heart. 4. Sowing and Reaping. 5. Contribution of Unmarried Folks. 6. Maintaining Sound Morals. 7. Contrast between Heaven and Hell	
Shiloh Conservative Mennonite Church Revival Meetings. 2013 Matthew Garman	
1. Not recorded. 2. How Shall Man Be Just With God? 3. Grace – False and True 4. Is Thy God Able? 5. What is Your Price? 6. Family Worship 7. Endure Unto the End Incomplete	
Valley View Mennonite Church Revival November 2005 Wilmer Martin	
1. Where Art Thou? 2. Repentance. 3. The Pit of Despair. 4. The Sin of Unbelief 5. Maintaining Spirit of Gratitude 6. Spiritual Wealth 9. Home As a Refuge 10. Where Are You Headed? <i>Incomplete #7& 8 Missing</i>	
Waterloo Mennonite Church Revival Meetings September 2009 Wayne Rudolph	
1. But Wisdom Is Justified of Her Children. 2. Propitiation. 3. God's Definition of Worldliness. 4. Proper the Fear of Riches. 5. Having a Rich Devotional Life. 6. Hezekiah's Crisis. 7. Discerning between Immaturity and Carnality. 8. Parents Are You Listening? 9. Am I Personally Responsible for Soil Condition of Heart?	

DEVOTIONAL INDEX		
<i>These items are of short duration i.e. 10 to 25 minutes each approximately.</i>		
1 Peter 1	Lloyd Martin	425
2 Kings 6.	Tom Bender	849
A Biblical View of Health Unknown		2049
A Few Unspeakables Of The Scriptures.	Wilmer Esbach	201
A New Emphasis For a New Generation	James Burkholder	1645
A New Song	David L Sensenig	947
Acceptable Worship Easter Time	J Paul Hursh	2261
Admonition to Sing from Psalms	Jerry Kreider	837
Authority of the Father	Clair R Weaver	1241
Bearing Fruit At All Times	Donald Nolt	1242
Bearing the Consequences Failure	Glen Weaver	TR 619
Bearing the Yoke. Lamentations 3.	Jay Paul Hursh	838
Believe	Tom Bender	TR 1661
Burnt Offering, Law of the	Daniel Kraybill	1174
Called to be Good Soldiers	Jay Paul Hursh	TR 511
Can God Be Limited?	Lamar Garman	1051
Christian Fellowship – Interfamily Relationships	Fred Carpenter	1255
Civil War Experiences – Flesh and the Spirit Romans 7	Clifford Weaver	948
Consecrating Ourselves to Service	Isaac Sensenig	2271
Conversation of Heaven	Jerry D Kreider	3948
Deuteronomy 8	John Wiens	1304
Devotional w	Donny Swartzentruber	1871
Directed By Another Spirit	Paul R Weaver	734
Draw Nigh Unto God. James 4:8	James Brubaker	949
Dying to Self.	Nathan Eby	1302
Faith, Building on the Foundation	Clinton Sauder	1249
Faith – Exercising Faith in the Word	Isaac Sensenig	1268
Faithfulness of God.	Roy Kreider	2182
Features of a Wholehearted Christian.	Unknown Speaker	142
Feet-washing.	Paul J Zehr	950
Feet Washing Meditation	Peter Steckle	1692

Gathering the Manna	Eby Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	1876
God Has Revealed All We Need To Know	James Nolt		1273
God is Calling	Mast Stoltzfus		839
God's Most Excellent Name	Unknown Speaker		840
God's Spiritual Vitamin B Supplements	Unknown Speaker	<i>TR</i>	841
God Never Comes Next	Lester Martin		740
God Sees Each One	David L Martin		741
Grace That is Sufficient	Aden Martin		842
Guarding Moral Purity in the Middle Years	Unknown Speaker		2290
Inter-Congregational Blessings	Elmer Martin		3949
He Hath Need of Him, Triumphal Entry	Chester Martin		2291
Having Our Needs Met.	Unknown Speaker		153
Hearing Wisdom	Jerry Kreider		417
Holy Spirit's Reproof and Guidance	Clair R Weaver		1165
Honoring God John 12	Paul Hursh		3325
How Should We Respond to God?	John Brubaker		951
I Will Make You Fishers of Men	Unknown Speaker		748
Identification Ezekiel 9	John Burkholder	<i>TR</i>	2099
In the Hour of Temptation Every Man Tempted.	Gerald Nolt		2198
Isaiah 26	Fred Carpenter		1305
Isaiah 30	Wesley Miller		3951
Isaiah 51	Lamar Garman		954
Isaiah 56	Nevin L Martin		3952
Jesus Cleanses the Heart of the Penitent	Nevin S Weaver		952
Jesus - In the Name of Jesus	Roy Zimmerman		1282
Jesus' Interest in Other People	Wendell Eberly		953
Jesus The Word.	Unknown Speaker		163
Jesus Passed By	Unknown Speaker		882
John 10	Merle Ruth	<i>TR</i>	4070
Keeping the Faith	Andrew Wine		3950
Lessons from Healing of the Blind Man	Mast Stoltzfus		2108
Life That Leads To Victory.	Nathan Weaver		121
Meditation on Queen of Sheba	John Burkholder		4108
Meditative Thoughts – Dressing Our Children	Harold B Good	<i>TR</i>	1601
Mercy Seat Exodus 25:17-22	James Nolt	<i>TR</i>	956
Miracles, Relationship of Miracles to the World	Isaac Sensenig		1325
Missing Opportunities That Bring Blessings	Daniel Kraybill		957
Mystery Of The Gentiles Revealed. Eph. 3.	Clair R Weaver		775
Meditation on Ordination	Noah Rudolph		2312
Obeying God's Thou Shalt Not.	Stanley Wine		2215
One Thing. Devotional.	Unknown Speaker		2650
Our God's Ability	Andrew Wine		3953
Our Varied Response to the Word	Paul Hursh		843
Outworking of an Ear God Has Opened	Dale Weaver		1315
Philippians 2:1-16	Paul Hursh		1305
Philippians 4:8 #1 – Devotionals 1 to 3	David Danner		547
Philippians 4:8 #2 – Devotionals 4 to 6	David Danner		548
Pilgrimage in the Christian Experience	Paul Hursh		1317
Precious	Wendell Eberly		419
Privileges and Responsibilities	Jonathan Rudolph		420
Privilege & Responsibility in Hearing the Word	Harold B Good		1195
Psalms 1.	Eli Kaufmann		2329
Meditation on Psalm 11.	Isaac Sensenig		2209

Psalm 22 – Thoughts on Psalm 22	A Wayne Rudolph	4071
Psalm 23	Jonas Stoltzfus	955
Psalm 26	Paul R Weaver	1306
Psalm 34	Lamar Garman	1600
Psalm 48 The Church	Nevin L Martin	1175
Meditation on Psalm 85.	Paul J Zehr	2433
Psalm 103	Aden Martin	418
Putting Forth Effort to Meet Jesus	Nevin S Weaver	958
Rejoicing When the Lost Are Found	Marlin Freed	1323
Relating to Married Children	James J Martin	<i>TR</i> 1324
Repetition – Adding To and Building Upon	Wendell Eby	691
Responsibility of Hearing and Knowing	Harold B Good	960
Rod of God	Harold B Good	1200
Seven Things From Above	Jonathan Rudolph	696
Singing With the Understanding	Jerry D Kreider	3954
Some Blessings of a Christian Home	David Siegrist	2132
Speech - Idle Words	Glenn Auker	1709
Spiritual Blessings	Lamar Garman	1621
Stand Fast	John Wiens	1525
Taking Care of Our Soul.	Alan Rissler	2237
The Lord Is Able To Carry Us Through	Lester Rohrer	671
The Way	Robert Risser	3955
They That Are for Us Are More.	Chester Martin	2242
Thoughts on Being Free	Joseph Wadel	3956
True Peace	Cornelius Enns	846
Trusting in Ourselves for Righteousness	Carl Fox	961
Two Attributes of God in Judges 10.	David J Horst	<i>TR</i> 844
Two Great Commandments	Paul R Weaver	1307
Unity of the Work of Christ	Paul R Weaver	1339
Vision	Paul Hursh	1632
Walking Before God Uprightly	Nevin S Weaver	1340
Walking in the Ways of the Lord Hosea 14.	Clarence Martin	962
Warning Against Personal Lukewarmness	David Housser	847
Weathering the Storms of Life.	Marlin Freed	421
What Are We Seeking For?	Nevin S Weaver	963
What Does God Mean To Me?	David Sommers	<i>TR</i> 711
What is the Good that Man Should Do?	Unknown Speaker	845
While I Was Musing The Fire Burned. Psalm 39:3	Leonard Eby	592
Why Do That Heathen Rage	Aaron Sensenig	2145
Will a Man Rob God?	John David Zimmermann	3002
Willingness to Receive Instruction	Paul L Witmer	1542
Word of God. Devotional.	Darrell Martin	2687
Word Sinking Down Into Our Ears	Wendell Eberly	964
Zechariah 3.	Merle Bauman	850